Undergraduate Library
Fulton

INDEX

NAME INDEX

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick (Forshaw, J. H., and) : County of London Plan, *review*, 227
Addison, J. S. : Death of, 744
Adel, A. : Resolution of the Carbon Dioxide Bands at 2·01μ and 2·05μ in the Solar Spectrum, 361
Adolph, Prof. Edward F. : Physiological Regulations, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 735
Advertising Service Guild : An Enquiry into People's Homes (Report prepared by Mass-Observation), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Collection of aeronautical models, 532
African (South) Institute for Medical Research : Annual Report for 1942, 746
Agricultural Bureaux, Imperial : The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables, 410
Report on the, 731
Agricultural Education Association : Summer Conference, 165
Ainsworth, Dr. G. C., and Bisby, Dr. G. R. : A Dictionary of the Fungi, *review*, 614
Taxonomy and Distribution of the Fungi, 633
Air Ministry : Sir George Thomson appointed scientific advisor, 596
Alexander, Dr. A. E. : Practical Emulsions (H. Bennett), *review*, 371
Alfvén, Dr H. : Non-Solar Planets and the Origin of the Solar System, 721
Allee, Prof. W. E. : Where Angels Fear to Tread, a Contribution from General Sociology to Human Ethics, 309
Allen, Prof. Charles M. : Awarded an Elliot Cresson Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Allan, Prof. H. S. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 354
Allen, R. G. D. : D.Sc.(Econ.) of the University of London conferred on, 534
Allwood, A. S. (Steel, R. W., and) : Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Altar, George : Photographic Survey of Galactic Clusters, 220
American Amaryllis Society : *Herbertia* for 1942, 481
American Philosophical Society : Celebration of the bicentenary of the birth of Thomas Jefferson, 657
Amoroso, E. C., and Parkes, Dr. A. S. : X-Irradiation of Rabbit Spermatozoa *in vitro*, 24
Anderson, B. W. : Gem Testing for Jewellers, *review*, 6
Anderson, Dr. D. S. : Future of Technical Colleges, 388
Anderson, F. B. : A New Tuned Null Detector, 361
Anderson, Sir John : Post-War Needs of Universities in Great Britain, 595
Anderson, J. G. C. : The Highland Border Series in Bute, 277
Anderson, J. S. (Clark, Merial C., and) : Semi-conducting Properties of Stannous Sulphide, 75
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Vibrations and Waves, 502
Slip and Twinning in Single Crystals of Mercury, 567
Andrewartha, H. E. : Diapause in the Eggs of a Grasshopper, 107
Andrews, J. E. : Clinical Photography, 423
Andrews, J. P. (Barrer, R. M., and) : Future of Technical Colleges, 80, 131, 387
Anglo-Czechoslovak Founders Committee : Prizes for essays on an Inter-Allied Charter of Health, 534
Angwin, Sir A. Stanley : Elected president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers for the Year 1943–44, 74
Telecommunication, 501
Aarooy, A. van : Science Under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Anthropological Institute, Royal : Centenary Meeting, 444, 587
Huxley Memorial lecture by Prof. F. C. Bartlett, 596, 710
Appleton, Sir Edward : Opening of the new physico-chemical laboratories of the British Coal Utilization Research Association, 16, 324
Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 44
Remarks at the Preliminary Meeting of the Standing Consultative Conference on Fuel Research, 532
Arber, Miss Muriel A. : *Obituary* of Prof. Charles Schuchert, 15
Archibald, Prof. Raymond C. : Retirement from Brown University, 211
Armattoe, Dr. R. E. G. : The Pattern of Youth, an Interim Report, 217
A Survey of Canadian Schoolchildren, 391
A Dental Survey of the British Isles, 630
Obituary of Dr. George Washington Carver, 685
Armstrong, Dr. E. F. : Elected president of the Royal Society of Arts, 43
Advances in Biochemistry, *review*, 612
The Long Road of Progress, 687
Arts, Royal Society of : Dr. E. F. Armstrong elected president, 43
Prize under the Thomas Gray Memorial Trust, 101
Trueman Wood Lecture on Science in Soviet Russia (J. G. Crowther), 138
A Programme for the, 687
Ashby, Prof. A. W. : Milk, 238
Asher, Prof. Leon : *Death of*, 531
Ashworth, Dr. J. R. : Variations of Ultra-Violet and Daylight Rays, 330
ASLIB : Training Course in Special Librarianship, 45
Report of the Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, 100
War-Time Guides to British Sources of Specialised Information, No. 5, Engineering other than Electrical, 186
Conference on the Rehabilitation of Special Library and Information Services, 298
Annual Conference, 480
Asquith, Sir Cyril : Appointed chairman of a Colonial Office Commission to inquire into Higher Education in the Colonies, 211
Astbury, Dr. W. T. : Textile Fibres under the X-Rays, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 90
Astronomer Royal : Annual Report of the, 700
Astronomical Association, British, and the Royal Astronomical Society : Popular lectures on Astronomy, 720
Astronomical Society, Royal : Old letters received by Nathaniel Pigott presented to the, 623
Astronomical Society, Royal, and the British Astronomical Association : Popular lectures on Astronomy, 720
Athens, British School at : The Annual of the, No. 40, Session 1939–40, *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 229
Atkinson, H. B. : Appointed inspector of plants and produce, Gold Coast, 473
Atwood, Alice C. (Blake, S. F., and) : Geographical Guide to the Floras of the World, Part I : Africa, Australasia, Insular Floras, North America and South America, *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
Avineri-Shapiro, Mrs. S. (Hestrin, Shlomo, and) : Mechanism of Polysaccharide Production from Sucrose, 49
Awbery, J. H. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 479

BABKIN, Prof. B. P. : Awarded the Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada, 362
Secretory Mechanism of the Digestive Glands, 363
Bacharach, A. L. : Milk, 238
Back, A. (Halberstaedter, L., and) : Influence of Colchicine Alone and Combined with X-Rays on Paramecium, 275
Bacon, Prof. F. : *Death of*, 269 ; *Obituary*, 350
Baden-Powell, D. F. W. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 663
Bägman, G. (Bonnier, G., Nordenskiöld, M., and) : Bar-eye Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 219
Bailey, Dr. E. B. : *Obituary* of Baron Gerard de Geer, 209
Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 666
Geology in the War and After, 728
Bainbridge, John : Tercentenary of, 532
Bainbridge-Bell, L. : Time Base Circuits, *review*, 116
Baker, Prof. H. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. T. Bennett, 558
Baker, H. G. : Petal-Colour Inheritance in Lychnis, 161
Baker, Dr. John R. : Colour of Red Blood Corpuscles, 331
Baker, Dr. J. W. : An Introduction to Organic Chemistry, *review*, 90
Baker, Prof. M. B. : Gold and Iron Prospects in Canada, 362
Baker, R. E. D., and Crowdy, S. H. : Witches' Broom Disease of Cacao, 361
Baker, W., Grice, K. D., and Jansen, A. B. A. : Synthesis of some α-Acylketronic Acids, 108
Ballen, Dr. Don Francisco : Awarded a Howard A. Potts Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Balls, Dr. W. Lawrence : Precision Hygrometry with a Wet-Bulb, 389
Balogh, T. : The Foreign Balance and Full Employment, 560
Balson, E. W., and others : Importation of Technical Literature into Great Britain, 479
Bamford, Mrs. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Banerjee, Sachchidananda : Vitamin C and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 329
Banerji, Prof. A. C. : Recent Advances in Galactic Dynamics, *review*, 492
Bangham, Dr. D. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. Isidor Traube, 743
Bankier, Dr. Enid : Appointed demonstrator in zoology to medical and dental students in the University of Sheffield, 473
Barbier and Chalonge : Stellar Continuous Spectra, 697
Barcroft, Sir Joseph : Awarded a Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 665
The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 716
Barker, Dr. L. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 407
Barker, T. Sankey (Went, Arthur E. J., and) : Salmon and Sea Trout of the Waterville (Currane) River, 332
Barkworth, Capt. H. : Milk, 238
Barlow, Dr. Guy : To retire from the lectureship in physics in the University of Birmingham, 46
Barlow, H. B. (Rushton, W. A. H., and) : Single-Fibre Response from an Intact Animal, 597
Barnard, Cyril C. : Library Stocks of Periodicals, 106, 243
Barnes, Alfred S. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 477
Barnes, Dr. B. : Lower Aquatic Fungi, *review*, 462
Barrer, R. M., and Andrews, J. P. : Future of Technical Colleges, 80, 131, 387
Barron, Dr. N. S. : Milk, 238
Barry, Prof. Frederick : *Death of*, 351
Barry, Dr. Vincent C. : Regulated Degradation of I, 3 Polysaccharides, 537
Bartlett, Prof. F. C. : Anthropology in Reconstruction (Huxley Memorial lecture of the Royal Anthropological Institute), 596, 710
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., and Booth, R. Gordon : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 414
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Moran, Dr. T., and Sarson, H. S. : Riboflavin and Vitamin B, in Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale, 273
Bateman, L., and Jeffrey, Dr. G. A. : Structure of Geranylamine Hydrochloride, 446
Bates, Dr. G. H. : Propagation of Potato Seed Tubers from Stems, 135
Bauer, Prof. Walter (Bennett, Prof. Granville A., Waine, Dr. Hans, and) : Changes in the Knee Joint at Various Ages, *review*, 35
Baynes, Dr. H. G. : *Death of*, 323 ; *Obituary* by John Layard, 406
B.B.C. : Talks on Science at your Service, 325
Coming-of-Age of the, 622
Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. : An Encyclopædic Dictionary of Science and War, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 119
Beaumont, F. N., and Geary, F. A. : Maintenance of Distribution Plant and Mains on A. C. Networks, 747

Beck, Dr. Stephan : Aqueous Soap Solutions of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 537
Beckinsale, R. P. : Land, Air and Ocean, *review*, 299
Beevers, Dr. C. A. : Change of Symmetry of Basic Beryllium Acetate, 447
Beevers, Dr. C. A. (Macewan, Dr. D., and) : Numerical Fourier Analysis to Twenty-Nine Harmonics, 303
Begbie, G. H., and Born, Prof. Max : Thermal Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals, 19
Begg, Michael, and Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Localization of Chemoreceptivity in Drosophila, 535 ; *erratum*, 562
Bell, Julia : On Pseudohypertrophic and Allied Types of Progressive Muscular Dystrophy, *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 260
Bell Laboratories : A new specialty Rubber, 'Paracon', 297
Giant Camera installed in the Photocopy Department (Richard Haard), 335
Bellerby, J. R. : Economic Reconstruction, Vol. I, *review* by G. D. H. Cole, 312
Benes, Dr. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 44
Bengough, Dr. G. D. : Research and Ships' Antifouling Paints, 159
Bennett, Prof. Granville A., Waine, Dr. Hans, and Bauer, Prof. Walter : Changes in the Knee Joint at Various Ages, *review*, 35
Bennett, Dr. G. T. : *Death of*, 442 ; *Obituary* by Prof. H. F. Baker, 558
Bennett, H. : Practical Emulsions, *review* by Dr. A. E. Alexander, 371
Benson, R. B. : Studies in Siricidæ or Wood-wasps, 24
Benstead, J. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 444
Boquaert, J. : Pleistocene Molluscs of Burma, 335
Bergel, Dr. F., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 750
Berkeley, Dr. C. : Science, Christianity and Truth, 479
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Science and the War Effort, 422
Bertram, C. K. Ricardo : Production of Freshwater Fish in Palestine, 415
Best, Surgeon Commander C. H. : Medical investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
Besterman, Theodore : International Rehabilitation of Special Library Services, 480
Bevan, Prof. A. D. : *Death of*, 351
Bevan, Dr. Edwyn : *Death of*, 471
Bevan, Dr. William Llewellyn Pryce : Bequest of £22,000 to the University of Edinburgh, 658
Bhatnagar, Lt.-Col. S. S. : A Precipitin Test for Typhoid Fever, 448
Bibby, Cyril : Plain Words, a Guide to Sex Education (W. J. Thomas), *review*, 35
Simple Experiments in Biology, *review*, 614
Biffen, Sir Rowland : *Obituary* of Sir Thomas Middleton, 97
Biggs, Dr. B. S. (Fuller, Dr. C. S., and) : Synthesis of 'Paracon', 297
Billington, E. M., McCance, Dr. R. A., and Widdowson, E. M. : War-time Growth of Schoolboys, 187
Biochemical Society : Discussion on the Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 534, 714
Bird Preservation, International Committee for : Joint meeting of the British and Polish Sections, 409
Birkbeck College : Prof. H. Gordon Jackson appointed Master, 531
Birkeland, Prof. Jørgen : Microbiology and Man, *review* by Dr. R. St. John-Brooks, 674
Birkinshaw, Dr. J. H. : Patulin, 620
Birmingham, Lord Mayor of : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Bisby, Dr. G. R. (Ainsworth, Dr. G. C., and) : A Dictionary of the Fungi, *review*, 614
Taxonomy and Distribution of the Fungi, 633
Bishara, S. (Fathy, A.), and Hassanein, S. A. M. : Flow of Viscous Fluids, 512
Blackwelder, Richard E. : Staphylinidæ of the West Indies, 219
Blaney, Alan : Four Years of Planned Feeding in Great Britain, 191
Blair, A. A. : Obstructions in Newfoundland and Labrador Rivers, 753
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : *Obituary* of Dr. E. C. V. Mattick, 183
A New Criterion for Expressing the 'Intensity of Firmness' of Soft Bodies, 412
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott (Schofield, Dr. R. K., and) : Bulb Correction in Capillary Tube Viscometry, 477
Blake, S. F., and Atwood, Alice C. : Geographical Guide to the Floras of the World, Part I : Africa, Australasia, Insular Floras, North America and South America, *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
Blaxter, K. L. : Stimulation of the Milk Production of Dairy Cows by Feeding Thyroid-active Iodinated Proteins, 751
Blewett, M. (Fraenkel, Dr. G., and) : Intracellular Symbionts of Insects as a Source of Vitamins, 506
Bloch, O. : *Obituary* of F. F. Renwick, 379
Boalt, Carin, and Zotterman, Yngve : Rations and Food Consumption in Sweden during 1942–43, 635
Bohr, Prof. Niels : Escape from Denmark, 596
Bond, T. E. T. : Henry Trimen, F.R.S. (1843–96), 470
Bonnier, G., Nordenskiöld, M., and Bägman, G. : Bar-eye Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 219
Boorman, Miss Kathleen E., and others : Recognition of *Rh* Genotypes in Man, 563
Boot, Sir Horace : Bequests of, 382
Booth, R. Gordon (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., and) : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 414
Boothroyd, E. R. (Smith, S. G., and) : Interlocking of Bivalents in *Trillium erectum*, 219
Born, Prof. Max (Begbie, G. H., and) : Thermal Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals, 19
Borucki, Dr. Jul : Bird Preservation, 409
Bose, B. C., and Mukerji, Dr. B. : Physiologically Active Fractions of Indian Hemp, 109
Bose, S. R. : Binucleate Oidia on Binucleate Mycelium of *Polystictus hirsutus* Fr., 508
Bossard, Prof. J. H. S. : Sociological Value of Family Meals, 271
Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey : War-Time Food for Mother and Child, *review*, 371
Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 616
Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Vitamin P Deficiency in Guinea-pigs, 659
Bousfield, W. R. : *Death of*, 156
Bovey, Dr. : Protective Finishes for Scientific Apparatus, 272
Bowen, E. J. : Colour of Red Blood Corpuscles, 476
Bowen, Prof. Norman Levi : Awarded the Willet G. Miller Medal of the Royal Society of Canada, 362
Bowles, Dr. P. Ewart : Research and Ships' Antifouling Paints, 159
Bowley, Prof. A. L. : Honorary degree of D.Litt. of the University of Oxford conferred on, 131
Boyd, Prof. William C. (Schiff, Dr. Fritz, and) : Blood Grouping Technic, *review* by Dr. John F. Loutit, 520
Brabazon, Lord : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Bracken, A. : Patulin, 620
Bradfield, Dr. J. J. C. : *Death of*, 408
Bradford, Dr. S. C. : The Co-ordination of Abstracting, 481
Bradley, Dr. O. Charnock : Topographical Anatomy of the Dog, revised by Prof. Tom Grahame, fourth edition, *review*, 648
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : The History of X-Ray Analysis, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 463
The Physical Optics of X-Ray Analysis, 543
Brahmachari, Sir U. N. : Presidential address to the Indian Association for the Advancement of Science, 632
Braid, Prof. K. W., and Conway, Elsie : Rate of Growth of Bracken, 750
Braidwood, R. J. : Archæological Work in Iraq, Palestine, Kenya, Morocco, England, etc., 473
Braude, R. : Value of Horse Chestnuts as Food for Pigs, 571
Branchley, Dr. Winifred E. : Weed Control, *review*, 314
Brett, Prof. G. S. : Effect of the Discovery of the Barometer on Contemporary Thought, 719
Bridgman, Prof. P. W. : Science and its Changing Social Environment, 85
Briggs, G. W. G. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Nigeria, 624
Briggs, P. Stanley : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 514
Brightman, R. : *Obituary* of Sir James Morton, 440
Brimble, L. J. F., and May, Frederick J. : Social Studies and World Citizenship, *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339
Briscoe, H. V. A., and co-workers : Hydrogen Exchange Reactions, 757
British Association : Conclusions of the Committee on Scientific Research on Human Institutions, 669
British Association of Refrigeration : To change its title to the Institute of Refrigeration, 473
British Broadcasting Corporation : Talks on Science at your Service, 325
Coming-of-Age of the, 622
British Coal Utilization Research Association : Opening of new physico-chemical laboratories by Sir Edward Appleton, 16, 324
Conference on the Utilisation of Small Coals, 213
British Commonwealth Science Committee : Report on Co-operation in Scientific Research, 29
British Council : Report for the Year ending March 31, 1943, 270
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Retirement of Charles Alexander Hill as chairman and managing director, 442
Appointment of Dr. F. H. Carr as chairman, and F. C. Oscar Shaw as managing director, 442
Work of Dr. F. H. Carr, 471
British Ecological Society : Discussion on Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
British Plastics Federation : Dr. W. E. le B. Dismond appointed general manager, 46
British School at Athens : The Annual of the, No. 40, Session 1939–40, *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 229
British Trust for Ornithology : Sixth Bulletin on Wood Pigeon Studies, 533
British X-Ray and Radium Protection Committee : Report on Protection from X-Rays and Radium, 73
Brodetsky, Prof. S. : Education After the War, 222
Brodskaja, E. (Nikonov, V., and) : Photo-electric Colorimetry of 88–89 Stars, 746
Bromehead, C. E. N. : Elected president of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies for 1943–44, 224
Geology and Health, 224
Bronk, Lester B. (Liebhafsky, Herman A., and) : Surface 'Memory' in a Carboy, 695
Broom, Dr. R. : An Ankle-Bone of the Ape-Man, *Paranthropus robustus*, 689
Brown, A. G. (Crane, M. B., and) : Pollination of Plums, 24
Brown, A. G. (Crane, M. B.) and Lewis, D. : Seedless Fruits of Fertility and Conference Pears, 24
Brown, G. S. : Appointed a senior agricultural assistant, Tanganyika Territory, 18
Brown, Prof. H. P., and Panshin, Prof. A. J. : Commercial Timbers of the United States, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
Brown, K. I. : Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Brown University : Retirement of Prof. Raymond C. Archibald, 211
Browne, Major G. St. J. Orde : Labour Conditions in Ceylon, Mauritius and Malaya, 203
Brownlee, L. D. : X-Rays in the Study of Sintered Carbides used for Tool-tips, 543
Brumberg, E. M. : Colour Microscopy in Ultra-Violet Rays, 357
Brunt, Prof. D. : Meteorology as a Cultural Subject, *review*, 585
Brunton, Sir Stopford Lauder : *Death of*, 183 ; *Obituary*, 269
Bryan, Dr. W. R., and Shimkin, Dr. M. B. : Relative Potency of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 360
Bull, Anders Henrik : Awarded the Louis Edward Levy Medal for 1943 of the Franklin Institute, 45
Bumpus, Dr. H. C. : *Death of*, 241
Bunbury, Sir Henry (Young, M., and) : Will the War Make Us Poorer?, 157
Bunge, Prof. A. E. : *Death of*, 408
Bunge, Mario : El Tricentenario de Newton, 719
Bunn, C. W. : Cinematograph Films of Growing Crystals, 543
Bunting, Dr. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Burch, Dr. C. R. : A Technologist Looks at the Future, 323
Reflecting Microscopes, 748
Burgess, R. C. : Appointed director of surveys and lands, Sierra Leone, 213
de Burgh, Prof. W. G. : *Death of*, 269
Burk, R. E., and Grummitt, Oliver, edited by : The Chemical Background for Engine Research, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 675
Burke, Frederick, and Williams, E. G. : Newt Larvæ in Brackish Water, 566
Burkitt, M. C. : Place-Names of Cambridgeshire, *review*, 145
Early Britain, *review*, 174
The Mumbwa Caves, Northern Rhodesia, 252
Research on Early Man in Burma, 335
Burns, W. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 46

Burt, Prof. Cyril : Factorial Analysis of Physical Growth, 75
Burton, Prof. E. F. : Electron Microscope Studies of the Capture of Airborne Particles by Single Fibres, 540 ; *errorum*, 596
Bury, Henry : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 664
Butcher, A. Dunbavin : Observations on Some Phases of the Life Cycle of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet 1876, 753
Butler, F. H. C. : Appointed honorary secretary of the Council for the Promotion of Field Studies, 717
Byng, E. S. : Post-Entry Training for Administration from the Industrial Aspect, 99

CADMAN, C. H. : Nature of Tetraploidy in Cultivated European Potatoes, 103
Cajal, Ramon y : Dedication of a histological laboratory to the memory of (Spanish Cultural Institute at Buenos Aires), 596
Callan, Dr. E. McC. : Sex Ratio affected by Host Plant, 162
Thrips Resistance in Cacao, 332
Callan, H. G. : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 503
Calma, Italo, and Foster, Charles L. : Trypan Blue and Cell Migration in the Adrenal Cortex of Rats, 536
Calton, W. E. : Appointed assistant Government analyst, Tanganyika Territory, 18
Campbell, Dr. I. G. M., and others : Importation of Technical Literature into Great Britain, 479
Campbell, Dr. Norman R. : Science, Christianity and Truth, 192
Campbell, T. G. (Wilson, F., and) : St. John's Wort in Australia, 746
Canada, Dominion Government of : Plants and equipment for the production of penicillin, 502
Carnegie Institution of Washington : Year Book No. 41, 139
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 242
Carr, Dr. F. H. : Appointment as chairman of the British Drug Houses, Ltd., 442 ; Work of, 471
Carrasco, R. (Lorón, M. Martin), and Gullón, E. : Observations of Solar Prominences and Sunspots in 1937, 25
Carter, E. J. : International Rehabilitation of Special Library Services, 480
Carver, Dr. George Washington : *Obituary* by Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe, 685
Case, Robert A. M. : Siderocytes in Mammalian Blood, 599
Casey, R. G. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 44
Cashmore, A. B. (Moore, R. M., and) : St. John's Wort in Australia, 746
Catlin, Prof. George : Obiter Dicta of a Sociologist, *review*, 247
Cavell, A. C. (Lowry, Prof. T. M., and) : Intermediate Chemistry, third edition, *review*, 613
Cawadias, Dr. A. P. : Hermaphroditos, the Human Intersex, *review*, 614
Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Cawston, Dr. F. Gordon : Identification of Male Schistosomes in Uncommon Sites, 477
Chain, E., and others : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Chalonge (Barbier and) : Stellar Continuous Spectra, 697
Chambers, Ltd., W. and R. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 479
Champion, Dr. F. C. : University Physics, Part 5, Electricity and Magnetism, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Champion, Prof. H. G. : Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Seed Selection in Forestry, 354
Chance, M. R. A., and Middleton, T. R. : Lipæmogenic Activity of Pituitary Extracts, 725
Ch'ang, Prof. Ch'ing-Yueh, Needham, Dr. Joseph, and Sun, Prof. Yün-Chu : Fortieth Anniversary of the University of Peiping, 23
Chang, K. : Parasitological Research in Free China, 699
Chang, Tso-yi (Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei, and) : Three Types of Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Channon, Prof. H. J. : Retirement from the Johnston chair of biochemistry in the University of Liverpool, 71
Chapman, Prof. S. : Edmond Halley and Geomagnetism, 231 ; *errorum*, 298
Chapman, Dr. V. J. : Biological Research in the West Indies, 47
Chaudhury, S. G. : The Donnan Membrane Equilibrium, 76
Charipper, Prof. Harry A. (Gordon, Dr. Albert S., Goldsmith, E. D., and) : Effect of Thiourea on the Development of the Amphibian, 504
Charley, Dr. V. L. S., and Pollard, A. : Spray-Dried Rose Hip Powder, 354
Chatham House Group : The Problem of Germany, 310
Cheesman, Miss L. Evelyn : The First Stage from Barbarism, *review*, 6
The Island of New Guinea, 41
Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Society and the Food Group of the) : Conference on Milk, 237
Chemical Society : Annual Report on the Progress of Chemistry for 1942, Vol. 39, *review*, 648
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (South Yorkshire Section), the Micro-Chemical Club, and the Sheffield Metallurgical Association : Symposium on Micro-Chemical Analysis, 555
Chen, T. M., and others : A Very Rich Source of Vitamin C, 596
Cherwell, Lord : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Cheshunt Experimental and Research Station : Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 737
Chiang Kai-Shek, Generalissimo : The Way and Spirit of Science, 180
Chichester, Francis : The Pocket Planisphere, *review*, 63
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Archæology as a Science, 22
Unity of Archæology, 320
The Future of Archæology, 587
Children's Nutrition Council (Aberdeen Branch) : A Budgetary and Dietary Survey of Low-Income Families, Aberdeen, August 1942, 223
Ch'ing-Yueh, Prof. Ch'ang, Needham, Dr. Joseph, and Yün-Chu, Prof. Sun : Fortieth Anniversary of the University of Peiping, 23
Chisholm, Alec H. : Strange New World, the Adventures of John Gilbert and Ludwig Leichhardt, *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 286
Choinacky, Dr. L. (Zechmeister, Prof. L., and) : Principles and Practice of Chromatography (translated from the second and enlarged German edition by A. L. Bacharach and F. A. Robinson), second impression, *review*, 35
Choudhuri, Dr. H. C. : Chemical Nature of Chromosomes, 475
Chowdhury, Dr. K. Ahmad : How to Distinguish between the Sapwood and Heartwood of Sal (*Shorea robusta*), 193
How to Identify Timbers, Part 3, 605
Christophers, Sir Rickard : Modes of Drug Action, 496
Clark, F. Le Gros : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Clark, Dr. Grahame : Contribution of Archæology to the Post-War World, 320
Post-War World Education, 500
Clark, J. Desmond : Further Excavations (1939) at the Mumbwa Caves, Northern Rhodesia, 252
Clark, Merial C., and Anderson, J. S. : Semi-conducting Properties of Stannous Sulphide, 75
Clark, Prof. W. E. Le Gros : Future of Anthropology, 689
Clark, Prof. William G. (Clausen, Dr. Donald F., and) : Vitamin C Requirements of the Syrian Hamster, 300
Claughton, Harold : Appointed principal of the University of London, 156 ; Work of, 156
Clausen, Dr. Donald F., and Clark, Prof. William G. : Vitamin C requirements of the Syrian Hamster, 300
Cleminson, F. J. : *Death of*, 241
Cliff, J. S. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Clifford, E. H. : *Death of*, 442 ; *Obituary* by Prof. J. A. S. Ritson, 620
Clinical Society of London, 1868–1907, 657
Coal Commission of the Minister of Fuel and Power : Retirement of P. G. Hyslop, 272
Appointment of Lieut.-Colonel J. A. S. Ritson as a part-time member, 272
Coal Utilization Research Association, British : Opening of new physico-chemical laboratories by Sir Edward Appleton, 16, 324
Conference on the Utilization of Small Coals, 213
Cockburn, Major T. A. (Findlay, Brig. G. M., and) : Possible Role of Birds in the Maintenance of Yellow Fever in West Africa, 245
Cockerell, Prof. T. D. A. : Gift by, 353
Cohen, Dr. J. B. : Theoretical Organic Chemistry, revised edition by Dr. P. C. Austin, *review* by Dr. E. R. H. Jones, 90
Colbert, Edwin H. : Pleistocene Vertebrates of Burma, 335
Cole, Prof. F. J. : Edward Tyson, 1650–1708, *review*, 611
Cole, G. D. H. : Blue-Prints for Post-War Britain, *review*, 312
Colebrook, F. M., and Gordon-Smith, A. C. : The Design of Ultra-Short Wave Field-Strength Measuring Equipment, 83
College of Physicians of Philadelphia : Alvarenza Prize awarded to Dr. Ernest Carroll Faust, 444
Collas, Abraham (1733–1843), 559
Collier, F. S. : Appointed conservator of forests, Nigeria, 624
Collip, Prof. J. B. : Science and War, 362
Collins, W. H. : Two gifts of £100,000 each to the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 471
Colonial Office : Commission to Inquire into Higher Education in the Colonies, 211
Commission to Inquire into Higher Education in British West Africa, 211
Columbia Broadcasting System : New 50-Kilowatt International Broadcasters, 501
Conrad, G. Miles (Gregory, William K., and) : The Osteology of *Luvarus imperialis*, a Scombroid Fish, 360
Constable, Dr. F. H. : Distribution of Catalytically Active Centres on Surfaces, 135
Conway, Elsie (Braid, Prof. K. W., and) : Rate of Growth of Bracken, 750
Conway, Prof. E. J. : Chemical Evolution of the Ocean, 511
Conway, E. S. : Post-War Employment, 642
Cook, Prof. Elton S., and others : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells, 474
Copernicus (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 408
Copernicus, Nicholas (Mikolaj Kopernik), 1473–1543 (Prepared by Dr. Józef Rudnicki, translated from the Polish by B. W. A. Massey), *review*, 33
Copisarow, Dr. Maurice : Sprouting of Potato Tubers, 275
Corbet, Dr. A. Steven : Taxonomy of the Moths Infesting Stored Food Products, 742
Corbet, Dr. A. Steven (Hinton, Dr. H. E., and) : Common Insect Pests of Stored Food Products, 272
Cornett, Dr. R. Orin, and others : Practical Physics, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 491
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan : A Family of Devon, *review*, 371
Coulson, R. A. (Ellinger, Dr. P., and) : Urinary Elimination Products following Ingestion of Nicotinamide (F_1 of Najjar and Collaborators), 383
Cousins, A. W. J. : Photovisual Magnitudes of Double Stars, 512
Cowan, D. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 624
Cowdry, Prof. E. V. : Microscopic Technique in Biology and Medicine, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 709
Cowling, Dr. T. G. : Hitherto Unidentified Absorption Bands of Water Vapour, 694
Cox, Arthur : Optics, the Technique of Definition, *review*, 90
Cox, Shaun M. : Reverberation in Small Glass Tubes, 357
Crafts, Prof. Alden S. (Robbins, Prof. Wilfred W.), and Raynor, Richard N. ; Weed Control, *review* by Dr. Winifred E. Brenchley, 314
Craggs, Dr. J. D., and Meek, Dr. J. M. : Initiation of Glow Discharges, 386
Craggs, Dr. J. D. (Meek, Dr. J. M., and) : Afterglow in High-Pressure Gaseous Discharges, 538
Crane, M. B., and Brown, A. G. : Pollination of Plums, 24
Crane, M. B., Brown, A. G., and Lewis, D. : Seedless Fruits of Fertility and Conference Pears, 24
Cresgh-Osborne, Capt. F. O. : *Death of*, 323
Crimp, Paul R. : *Death of*, 403
Cripps, Sir Stafford : Research and Planning, 141
Suggested New School of Aeronautical Science, 686
Crombie, Dr. A. C. : The Development of the Angoumois Grain Moth (*Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv.), 246
Crombie, G. P., and others : Variations in Radioactive Data, 633
Cronin, Sr. Ann Gertrude, and others : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells, 474
Crowdy, S. H. (Baker, R. E. D., and) : Witches' Broom Disease of Cacao, 361
Crowther, Prof. J. A. : The Rising Tide of Science, *review*, 341
Crowther, J. G. : Science in Soviet Russia, 138
Science and the War Effort, 423
Information Services for the Scientist, 480
Cruickshank, E. W. H., and others : Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by Adult Man, 384

Culpin, Dr. Millais : The Coming-of-Age of Industrial Psychology, *review*, 230
Cumber, W. J. : Report of the Luxmoore Committee on Post-War Agricultural Education, 165
Curtis, Lionel : Faith and Works, 282
Curtis, Dr. S. J. : The Story of the British Army, 166
Curtis, Dr. S. J. (Phillips, Major J. O. R., and) : Adult Education in H.M. Forces, 166
Cuthbertson, Clive : *Death of*, 621
Cycles, Foundation for the Study of, New York : Offer of a medal for a book or paper on Rhythmic and Periodic Fluctuations, 101

DALE, Sir Henry : Modes of Drug Action, 495
Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, 500
Researches on Penicillin, 605
The Royal Society and its Homes, 649
Presidential address to the Royal Society, 655, 703
Remarks made in presenting the Medal Awards for 1943 of the Royal Society, 665
Daly, Prof. I. de Burgh : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 243
Dam, Dr. Henrik : Alleged Vitamin K Activity of Phthalic Acid, 355
Danby, P. : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 514
Daniels, Dr. Mark : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Darling, H. S. : Appointed plant protection officer, Palestine, 101
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Elected president of the Genetical Society, 158
Race, Class and Mating in the Evolution of Man, 315
David, Prof. W. T. : Temperature of Flame Gases, 278
The Weisbach Mantle, 477
Davidson, Dr. J. N., and Waymouth, Miss C. : Ribonucleic Acids in Animal Tissues, 47
Davidson, Dr. M. : The Free Will Controversy, *review* by Prof. H. Dingle, 229
An Easy Outline of Astronomy, *review*, 648
Daukes, Dr. S. H. : *Obituary of* Dr. C. J. S. Thompson, 241
Davies, Dr. D. S. : Modes of Drug Action, 497
Davies, E. R. : Photographic Analysis of Motion, 261
Davies, J. L. : The Production, Supply and Marketing of Milk, 237
Davies, Stanley J. : Microchemical Apparatus, 80
Davies, W. : Appointed research assistant in refractory materials in the University of Sheffield, 473
Davis, Prof. Darrell Haug : The Earth and Man, *review*, 147
Davis and Orioli : Catalogue No. 8 on Early Scientific Works, 473
Dawkins, Prof. R. M. : Archæological Finds from Greece and Crete, *review*, 229
De La Mater, Robert Griffin, and Schwemlein, William : Awarded (jointly) Edward Longstreth Medals of the Franklin Institute, 45
De La Warr, Earl : Appointed chairman of the Agricultural Research Council, 243
De Meillon, Dr. Botha, and Muspratt, J. : Germination of the Sporangia of Coelomomyces Keilin, 507
Delarnette, D. L. (Webb, W. S.), and others : An Archæological Survey of Pickwick Basin, 360
Delf, Dr. E. Marion : Nature and Uses of Seaweeds, 149
Demler, Prof. H. L. : *Death of*, 156
Denham, Prof. H. G. : *Obituary by* Prof. F. G. Donnan, 529
Donnell, R. : Pore Canals of the Insect Cuticle, 50
Deraniyagala, P. E. P. : Sinhala Weapons and Armour, 364
Desch, Dr. C. H. : Artificial Production of Diamonds, 148
Substitute Materials in War and Peace, 184
Obituary of Dr. W. H. Hatfield, 716
Detwiler, Prof. Samuel R. : Vertebrate Photoreceptors, *review* by Dr. Katharine Tansley, 61
Devonshire, Duke of : Appointed chairman of a Colonial Economic Advisory Committee, 325
Diamond, Dr. W. E. le B. : Appointed general manager of the British Plastics Federation, 46
Diaz, Dr. P. H. Ordóñez : Public Health in Honduras, 101
Diegnan, M. G. : Siam (Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies, No. 8), 72
Digby, Miss Margaret : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 616
Dingle, Prof. Herbert : Mechanical Physics, *review by* Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Sub-Atomic Physics, *review by* Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
The Free Will Controversy, *review*, 229
Logical Empiricism, *review*, 397
Dodd, Miss Barbara E., and others : Recognition of *Rh* Genotypes in Man, 563
Doljanski, Prof. L. : To receive an award from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 18
Dollar, Capt. A. T. J. : Recording Low Relief in Metallic Surfaces by Cellulose Acetate Moulds, 248
Donnan, Prof. F. G. : *Obituary of* Prof. H. G. Denham, 529
Donovan, H., and Woodhouse, Dr. D. L. : A Speculation on the Nature of the Chemical Structure which is the Essence of the Malignant Cell, 509
Dowson, Dr. W. J. : Spore-forming Bacteria in Potatoes, 331
Drew, Miss : Polyploidy in the Red Alga, 696
Drew, R. (Thomas, Dr. P. T., and) : Chemical Control of Mitosis, 564
Driscoll, W. J. : Welding of Cast Iron, 25
Druce, Dr. Gerald : *Obituary of* Prof. Antonin Simek, 69
Some Czechoslovak Contributions to Chemistry in the Nineteenth Century, 239
Dryden, Hugh L., and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Ducasse, J. J. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Duckworth, J., and others : Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by Adult Man, 384
Duggan-Cronin, A. M. : The Bushman Tribes of Southern Africa, *review by* Prof. F. Wood Jones, 147
Duncan, Jeanetta, and others : Apparent Vitamin C in Certain Foodstuffs, 14
Dutta, Dr. A. : Boiling Point and Viscosity of Gases, 445
Dyers and Colourists, Society of : Overlapping Abstract Services, 217
Dyke, Dr. S. C. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634

EASTON, V. : Design of Alternators for Switchgear Testing, 576
Ecological Society, British : Discussion on Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Economic and Social Research, National Institute of : Annual Report for 1942, 185
Trade Regulations and Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom, *review by* Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Ede, R. : Report of the Luxmoore Committee on Post-War Agricultural Education, 165
Edgeworth, Lieut.-Colonel K. E. : Evolution of the Planetary System, 251
Edlén, — : The Coronal Line Spectrum, 754
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W. : Ocular Muscles and Vision, 331
Correction to note on Theodor Engelmann (1843–1909), 658
Education, Board of : Youth Advisory Council Report on the Youth Service after the War, 455
Sex Education in Schools and Youth Organizations, 582
Edwards, D. L. : Gradients and Colour-Temperatures of γ Cassiopeiae, 697
Einzig, Paul : Can We Win the Peace ?, 172
Ek, J., and Euler, C. L. v. : Electrical Responses from the Primary Acoustic Centre of the Frog, 132
Elazari-Volcani, Dr. B. : Bacteria in the Bottom Sediments of the Dead Sea, 274
A Dimastigamoeba in the Bed of the Dead Sea, 301
Ellison, O. C. : Testing and Rating Air Filters, 167
Ellenby, Dr. C. : A Modification of the Gemmell Single Cyst Technique for the Potato Strain of the Eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, 133
Ellinger, Dr. P., and Coulson, R. A. : Urinary Elimination Products following Ingestion of Nicotinamide (P_4 of Najjar and Collaborators), 383
Elliot, Robert H. : The Clifton Park System of Farming and Laying Down Land to Grass, fifth edition, *review*, 737
Elliot, Colonel Walter : Appointed chairman of a Colonial Office Commission to inquire into Higher Education in British West Africa, 211
Ellison, M.A. : Occultation of Venus, 18
Movements in Chromospheric Eruptions, 697
Eludon-Dew, Major R. : Relapsing Fever and *B. proteus X* Kingsbury, 565
Elson, L. A. : Inhibition of Urease Activity by Ascorbic Acid, 49
Elton, Charles : Voles, Mice and Lemmings, *review by* M. A. C. Hinton, 395
Embree, John F. : The Japanese (Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies, No. 7), 72
Emődi, Barbara S. (Robertson, Robert H. S., and) : Rugosity of Granular Solids, 539
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm (1843–1909), 560 ; *correction* by Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 658
Engineers (Civil), Institution of : Bequest of £5,000 from the late Sir Horace Boot, 382
Engineers (Electrical), Institution of : Symposium on Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Associate membership examinations for British prisoners of war, 45
Election of officers and members of council for the year 1943–44, 74
Report on Education and Training for Engineers, 137
Bequest of £1,000 from the late Sir Horace Boot, 382
Special meeting to commemorate the life and work of Nikola Tesla, 562
Engineers (Gas), Institution of : Dr. W. E. le B. Diamond appointed general manager of the British Plastics Federation, 46
Engineers (Mechanical), Institution of : Bequest of £1,000 from the late Sir Horace Boot, 382
Thirtieth Thomas Hawksley lecture to be delivered by Prof. C. E. Inglis, 502
The White Paper on Educational Reconstruction and its Impact on Training for Mechanical Engineering, 679
Prisoner-of-War candidates for the Institution's examinations, 624
Epps, Helen M. R. (Gale, Ernest F., and) : *l*-Lysine Decarboxylase—Preparation of Specific Enzyme and Coenzyme, 327
Esten, Prof. William H. : *Death of*, 16
Euler, C. L. v. (Ek, J., and) : Electrical Responses from the Primary Acoustic Centre of the Frog, 132
Evang, Surg.-General K. : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 615
Evans, A. C. : Value of the pF Scale of Soil Moisture for Expressing the Soil Moisture Relations of Wireworms, 21
Evans, Dr. A. G., and Polanyi, Prof. M. : Steric Hindrance and Heats of Formation, 738
Evans, Dr. A. H. : *Obituary by* Prof. James Ritchie, 350
Evans, Dr. E. Estyn : *Obituary of* H. C. Lawlor, 441
Evans, E. V. : Coal Carbonization and the War and Post-War Economy of Britain, 100
Honorary degree of D.Sc. of the University of Leeds conferred on, 131
Evans, Sir Geoffrey : Potato Eyes as readily transportable "Seed" for the Colonies, 464
Evans, Joan : Time and Chance, the Story of Arthur Evans and his Forebears, *review by* Sir Frederic Kenyon, 673
Evelyn, Squadron Leader K. A. : Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
Ewer, Dr. D. W., and Ewer, Dr. R. F. : Osmotic Regulation in *Sabella pavonina*, 598
Ewer, Dr. R. F. : Diurnal Activity of Three Insect Pests of Stored Products, 133
Ewing, Dr. A. C. : Knowledge of Physical Objects, 242
Ewing, H. E., and Fox, Irvine : North American Siphonaptera, 130
Eyre, J. C. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika Territory, 213

FAIR, I. E. : High Crystal Harmonics for Oscillator Control, 363
Fairley, Dr. N. Hamilton : Appointed director of the Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, 99
Falconer, Sir Robert : *Death of*, 559
Fano, U. : Production of Ion Clusters by X-Rays, *erratum*, 186
Faraday Society : Discussion on Modes of Drug Action, 298, 495
Fathy, A., Bishara, S., and Hassanein, S. A. M. : Flow of Viscous Fluids, 512
Faulkner, R. O. : American Excavations at Thebes, *review*, 199
Faust, Dr. Ernest Carroll : Awarded the Alvarenga Prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 444
Fedden, Sir Roy : Appointed chairman of a committee to consider a suggested new school of aeronautical science, 686

Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation : Marine High-frequency Unit, 657
Federal Telephone and Radio Corporation (Industrial Electronics Division) : Dehydration of Food by Radio-Frequency Energy, 560
Fei, Hsiaotung (Li-Yu-i), and Tse-yi-Chang : Three Types of Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Fenner, Dr. Frank : Mid-dorsal Hair Whorls in Papuan Children, 539
Ference, Jr., Prof. Michael (Lemon, Prof. Harvey Brace, and) : Analytical Experimental Physics, *review* by Dr. Lewis F. Richardson, 432
Fermor, Sir Lewis : *Obituary* of Dr. G. E. Pilgrim, 528
Fern, E. T. : Appointed deputy director of veterinary services, Northern Rhodesia, 101
Fernby, J. G. : The Limitations of Statistics in the Field of Public Opinion Research, 44
Ferreira, Prof. H. Amorim : Relações cientificas entre Portugal e a Grã-Bretanha, 618
Fessenkoff, B. : Eclipse of the Sun on September 21, 1941, in the U.S.S.R., 658
Field, D.C. : Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Field Studies, Council for the Promotion of : Inauguration of, 717
F. H. C. Butler appointed honorary secretary, 717
Film Association, Scientific : Aims of the, 745
Findlay, Brig. G. M., and Cockburn, Major T. A. : Possible Role of Birds in the Maintenance of Yellow Fever in West Africa, 245
Finney-Howell Research Foundation, Inc. : Fellowships for 1944, 658
Firth, Dr. Raymond : The Future of Anthropology, 598
Fisher, A. : Slip and Twinning in Single Crystals of Mercury, 567
Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Appointed to the chair of genetics in the University of Cambridge, 156 ; Work of, 156
The Advanced Theory of Statistics, *review*, 431
Fisher, Prof. R. A., and Yates, Dr. Frank : Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Wishart, 491
Fitzgerald, W. : Geography and International Settlement, 589
The Regional Concept in Geography, 740
Fitzpatrick, M. J. : Appointed veterinary research officer, Kenya, 624
Fleming, Dr. A. P. M. : Lecture at the Institution of Electrical Engineers to commemorate the life and work of Nikola Tesla, 562
Fleure, Prof. H. J. : Population and Emigration, *review*, 60
Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Florey, H. W., and others : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Florey, M. E., and Florey, H. W. : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Flour Millers (British), Research Association of : Laboratories taken over by the Ministry of Food, 44
Flugel, Prof. J. C. : A New German–English Psycho-Analytical Vocabulary (Alix Strachey), *review*, 492
Folley, Dr. S. J. : Tablet Absorption and Ghost Formation, 134
Food, Ministry of : Cereals Research Station, 44
Ford, N., and Mason, A. D. : Dental Malocclusion in the Quintuplets, 361
Forde, Prof. Daryll : Colonial Labour and Social Development, 203
The Future of Anthropology, 588
Forestry Commissioners, H.M. : Report on Post-War Forest Policy, 337
Forshaw, J. H., and Abercrombie, Prof. Patrick : County of London Plan, *review*, 227
Fortune, R. F. : Arapesh Maternity, 164
Foster, Dr. C. A. Maunder : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 514
Foster, Charles L. (Calma, Italo, and) : Trypan Blue and Cell Migration in the Adrenal Cortex of Rats, 536
Foundation for the Study of Cycles, New York : Offer of a medal for a book or paper on Rhythmic and Periodic Fluctuations, 101
Fournier, Dr. G. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Fournier, Dr. J. C. Mussio : Public Health in Uruguay, 352
Fowler, G. Q. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 624
Fowler, Henry W. : Notes on Florida Fishes, 419
Fowler, Sir Ralph : Bases of Physical Chemistry, *review*, 200
Chemical Physics, the Common Theoretical Backbone of Chemistry and Physics, *review*, 488 ; *erratum*, 562
Fox, Prof. H. Munro : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 714
Fox, Irvine (Ewing, H. E., and) : North American Siphonapters, 130
Fraenkel, Dr. G., and Blewett, M. : Intracellular Symbionts of Insects as a Source of Vitamins, 506
Francis, F. C. : The British Museum as a Special Library, 481
Francis, John : Infection of Laboratory Animals with Johne's Disease and Leprosy, 250, 449
Frank, Philipp : Between Physics and Philosophy, *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 397
Franklin Institute : Medal Awards, 45
Fraser, Dr. H. M. : Langstroth, the Apiarist, *review*, 62
Fraser, Peter (Collected by) : Papers of a Pioneer—Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones, *review*, 35
Fraser, Prof. W. P. : Willows of Saskatchewan, 108
Fremantle, Sir Francis : *Death of*, 323 ; *Obituary* by Sir Arthur Hurst, 377
Friedeberg, Dr. H. : Some Effects on Lissegang Rings, 305
Fries, Dr. Nils : Vitamin B_1, Vitamin B_6 and Biotin as Growth Substances for some Ascomycetes, 105
Fritsch, Prof. F. E. : Studies in the Comparative Morphology of the Algæ (3), 632
Fröier, K., Gustafsson, A., and Tedin, O. : Polyploidy and X-ray Dosage, 419
Fuel Research Board : Activities of the (Dr. A. Parker), 718
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Dr. H. S. Houldsworth appointed Controller-General, 718
see also under Coal Commission.
Fuller, Dr. C. S., and Biggs, Dr. B. S. : Synthesis of 'Paracon', 297
Furth, Dr. J. : To receive an award from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 18
Fussell, G. E. : History of Cattle Breeding, *review*, 736

Gaddum, Prof. J. H. : Actions of Drugs, 495
Gale, Ernest F., and Epps, Helen M. R. : *l*-Lysine Decarboxylase—Preparation of Specific Enzyme and Coenzyme, 327
Gard, Sven : Human Poliomyelitis in the Developing Chick Embryo, 660
Gardiner, Prof. Alan : The Future of Archæology, 321
Gardiner, A. C. : *Death of*, 442 ; *Obituary* by Prof. Allister C. Hardy, 498
Gardner, P. A. D., and Pickford, Dr. R. W. : Relation between Dissonance and Context, 358
Garner, H. V. : The Rothamsted Centenary, 128
Garner, J. H. : Vacuum Filtration of Sewage Sludge, 418
Garratt, H. (Schofield, Dr. H., and) : Future of Technical Colleges, 450
Garrett, S. D. : Competition for Nitrogen between the Take-all Fungus and the Roots of Crop Plants, 417
Garside, J. E., Hall, A. R., and Townend, Prof. D. T. A. : Flow States in Emergent Gas Streams, 748
Gatenby, Prof. J. Brente : A Nuclear Ring in the Developing Male Germ Cells of the Dog and Cat, 79
Gates, Prof. R. Ruggles : Polyploidy in the Potato, 416
Geary, P. A. (Beaumont, F. N., and) : Maintenance of Distribution Plant and Mains on A.C. Networks, 747
de Geer, Baron Gerard : *Death of*, 156 ; *obituary* by Dr. E. B. Bailey, 209
Genetical Society : Election of officers, 158
Ghose, T. P., and Krishna, S. : A New Source of Pectin, 24
Gibb, Jr., Dr. Thomas R. P. : Optical Methods of Chemical Analysis, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 552
Gibson, Prof. J. : *Death of*, 183
Gilbert, John—Ornithologist, *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 286
Gill, Sir Frank : Lectures and discussions on Engineering Economics, 272
Girard, E. J. : High-frequency Marine Radio Unit, 657
Gladstone, M. T. (Kharasch, M. S., and) : Synthesis of Succinic Acid, 512
Glaser, Dr. S. A. : Education After the War, 221
Glasstone, Prof. Samuel (edited by Taylor, Prof. Hugh S., and) : A Treatise on Physical Chemistry, Vol. 1 : Atomistics and Thermodynamics, third edition, *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 200
Glaxo Laboratories' Products, 501
Glynn, H. E., and others : Supplies of Crystalline Vitamin D_2, 385
Glynne, Mary D., and Ritchie, Wendy M. : Sharp Eyespot of Wheat caused by *Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani*, 161
Godwin, Dr. H. : Historical Plant Geography, *review*, 490
Goldhaber, Dr. G., and Leibowitz, Dr. J. : Inactivation of Enzymes by Irradiation, 274
Goldschmidt, H. J., and Rait, J. R. : Silicates of the Perovskite Type of Structure, 356
Goldsmith, E. D. (Gordon, Dr. Albert S.), and Charipper, Prof. Harry A. : Effect of Thiourea on the Development of the Amphibian, 504
Goodwin, A. J. H. : The Bored Stones of Southern Africa, Part 4, 658
Gopalachari, R. (Narayanamurti, D., and) : Studies in Fire Resistance of some Indian Timbers, 605
Gordon, Dr. Albert S., Goldsmith, E. D., and Charipper, Prof. Harry A. : Effect of Thiourea on the Development of the Amphibian, 504
Gordon-Smith, A. C. (Colebrook, F. M., and) : The Design of Ultra-Short Wave Field-Strength Measuring Equipment, 83
Gorer, Dr. P. A. : To receive an award from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 18
Goss, F. R. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 46
Graham, Michael : The Fish Gate, *review* by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 647
Graham-Little, Sir E. : University of London External Examinations and the Technical Colleges, 478
Grainger, Dr. J. : Industrial Mycology, *review*, 173
Grajén, Nils, and Svedberg, Prof. The : Molecular Weight of Native Cellulose, 625
Grant, Dr. Julius : A Laboratory Handbook of Pulp and Paper Manufacture, *review* by Dr. V. G. W. Harrison, 8
Graves, Robert, and Hodge, Alan : The Reader Over Your Shoulder, *review* by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 645
Gray, C. G. : Relation between Dissonance and Context, 570
Gray, H. St. George : The Future of Archæology, 321
Gray, Dr. L. H., and Read, Dr. J. : Treatment of Cancer by Fast Neutrons, 53
Gray, Dr. R. W. : *Obituary* by Prof. James Ritchie, 241
Greaves, W. M. H., and Symms, L. S. T. : Short-Period Erratics of Free Pendulum and Quartz Clocks, 633
Green, Charles : Glevum and the Second Legion, Part 1, 219
Green, Donald E. : Diseases of Vegetables, *review*, 491
Greenland, Dr. K. M. : Principles of the Use of Non-Reflecting Films in Optical Instruments, 290
Greenly, Sir John : Retirement from the Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 444
Greenstein, J. L. : Stellar Continuous Spectra, 697
Greenwood, Prof. Major : Authority in Medicine, 561
Patulin, 620
Gregory, Sir Richard : Education in World Ethics and Science, *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Obituary of Lady Lockyer, 405
Gregory, William K., and Conrad, G. Miles : The Osteology of *Luvarus imperialis*, a Scombroid Fish, 360
Greville, Dr. G. D., and Lehmann, Dr. H. : Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in Muscle, 81
Grice, K. D. (Baker, Wilson) and Jansen, A. B. A. : Synthesis of some α-Acylstronic Acids, 108
Grierson, R. : British Climate and the Space-Heating Engineer, 213
Griffiths, Dr. J. G. A. : Reductone and Vitamin C, 163
Grigg, Sir James : Protection and Conservation of Ancient Monuments in countries occupied by British Troops, 472
Grimes, —, : The Future of Archæology, 321
Grinter, Dr. Linton E. : Elementary Structural Analysis and Design, *review* by Prof. A. J. S. Pippard, 260
Grishko, Prof. Nikolai : The Biological Section of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, 404
Grodzinsky, Leon (Jenkins, Anna E., and) : A New Species of Aspergillus from New Zealand, 633
Groom, Dr. T. T. : *Obituary* by H. Woods, 183
Grummitt, Oliver (edited by Burk, R. E., and) : The Chemical Background for Engine Research, *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 675
Grüneberg, Dr. Hans : The Genetics of the Mouse, *review* by Dr. C. H. Waddington, 585
Guilbride, P. D. L. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 624
Guild, John : Awarded the twentieth Duddell Medal of the Physical Society, 686
Gullón, E. (Lorón, M. Martin, Carrasco, R., and) : Observations of Solar Prominences and Sunspots in 1937, 25
Gustafsson, A. (Fröier, K.), and Tedin, O. : Polyploidy and X-ray Dosage, 419

Gutenberg, Prof. Beno : Seismological Evidence for Roots of Mountains, 576
Gutkind, E. A. : Creative Demobilization, Vol. 1 : Principles of National Planning ; Vol. 2 : Case Studies in National Planning, *review* by D. J. Morgan, 256
Gutowska, Prof. Maria : Added to the teaching staff of the Polish School of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, 658
Gye, Dr. W. E. : Patulin, 620

HAARD, Richard : Giant Camera Installed in the Photocopy Department of the Bell Laboratories, 335
Habas, Joseph R. : Saluting an Astronomer, 473
Hackenberg, J. H. : Train Orders by Facsimile Telegraphy, 719
Hadingham, Squadron-Leader Ronald : Astronomical Air Navigation, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 173
Haffkine Institute, Bombay : Report for 1940–41, 688
Hailey, Lord : The Role of Anthropology in Colonial Development, 587
Håkansson, A. : Interspecific Translocation of a Chromosome Arm, 511
Halberstaedter, L., and Back, A. : Influence of Colchicine Alone and Combined with X-Rays on Paramecium, 275
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 479
Hale, Capt. J. H. : Appointed assistant bacteriologist and demonstrator in bacteriology in the University of Sheffield, 473
Haler, P. J. : *Death of*, 351
Hall, A. R. (Garside, J. E.) and Townend, Prof. D. T. A. : Flow States in Emergent Gas Streams, 748
Halley (Edmond) and Geomagnetism (Prof. S. Chapman), 231 ; *erratum*, 298
Hammond, Dr. J. : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 616
Hammond, P. S. : Appointed agricultural superintendent, Gold Coast, 473
Hanna, Dr. Charles S. : Appointed director of Food Investigation in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 71
Hankey, Lord : Appointed chairman of a Committee of Inquiry on Post-War Demobilization of Scientific and other Personnel, 100
Hansel, C. W. : Culture and Manual Skill, 513
Happold, Dr. Frank C. : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 414
Hardie, G. D. : Science, Christianity and Truth, 192
Hardwick, Rev. J. C. : The Bible Examined, *review*, 522
Hardy, Prof. Alister C. : *Obituary* of A. C. Gardiner, 498
Hardy, Prof. G. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. L. Lebesgue, 685
Eratosthenian Averages, *review*, 708
Hargreaves, Dr. A. : Constitution of Calycanine, 600
Harper, G. J. : Researches on Penicillin, 605
Harper, S. H. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 46
Harper, Dr. S. H., and others : Importation of Technical Literature into Great Britain, 479
Harris, E. T. : International Languages, 601
Harris, G. C. M. (Wilkins, W. H., and) : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Harrison, Dr. V. G. W. : Paper Mill Laboratory Technique, *review*, 8
Harrison, W. : Appointed senior surveyor, Gold Coast, 213
Harrod, R. F. : Britain's Future Population, 193
Hart, T. John : Darwin and "Water-Bloom", 661
Hartree, Dr. E. F. : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 715
Hartree, Dr. E. F. (Keilin, Prof. D., and) : Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide by Catalase, 626
Hartree, William : *Obituary* by Prof. A. V. Hill, 154
Hartridge, Prof. H. : Physiology of Colour Vision, 190
Colour of Red Blood Corpuscles, 629
Harvey, L. A. : Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Haskell, Gordon : Spatial Isolation of Seed Crops, 591
Hassanein, S. A. M. (Fathy, A., Bishara, S., and) : Flow of Viscous Fluids, 512
Hassler, Ferdinand R. (1770–1843) : Centenary of, 594
Hatfield, Dr. W. H. : *Death of*, 471 ; *Obituary* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 716
Hawkes, L. : Erratics of the Cambridge Greensand, 512
Hawking, Dr. F. : Modern Drugs and Tropical Diseases, 204
Hawkins, Lieut. T. H. : The British Way, 193
Homes and Income, *review*, 257
Hayes, R. C. : The Subcrustal Structure in the New Zealand Region from Seismic Data, 512
Hazelip, J. C. : Inducted as president of the Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 72
Health for Scotland, Department of : Circular on the Prevention of Blindness, 297
Health, Ministry of : Publicity Material for use in the campaign against Diphtheria, 561
Third Report of the Central Advisory Water Committee—River Boards, 576
Health Education, Central Council for : Summer School in Biology and Health, 271
Publicity Material for use in the campaign against Diphtheria, 561
Heath, Prof. A. E. : Time Perspectives in Science, 434
Heath, Capt. Frederick K. (Turner, Lt.-Col. Joseph C.), and Magasanik, Boris : Inhibition of Urease by Penicillin, 326
Heath, O. V. S., and Holdsworth, M. : Bulb Formation and Flower Production in Onion Plants Grown from Sets, 334
Heaton, J. L. (Hughes, Dr. T. P., and) : Frictional Properties of Metallic Films, 247
Heilbron, Prof. I. M. : Awarded a Davy Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 666
Heilmeyer, Dr. Ludwig : Spectrophotometry in Medicine, translated by Dr. A. Jordan and T. L. Tippell, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Heindel, Dr. R. H. : War and Post-War Integration of Research Activities in the United States, 212
Heinrich, Ross R. : Deep-Focus Earthquakes and Aftershocks, 25
Henderson, Nellie : Binocular Focusing on a Repeating Pattern, 726
Henderson, W. M. : Intracutaneous Injection of Cattle, 629
Hendry, N. : Recording Cathode Ray Oscillograph Traces, 656
Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd. : A Part-time Education Scheme, 410
Hennell, K. : Clinical Photography, 423
Henry, Dr. A. J. : Instability of Stilbamidine in Aqueous Solution, 690
Henry, Dr. T. A. : To retire from the Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, 99
Hess, Robert W. (Record, Prof. Samuel J., and) : Timbers of the New World, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 144
Hestrin, Shlomo, and Avineri-Shapiro, Mrs. S. : Mechanism of Polysaccharide Production from Sucrose, 49
Heyl, Dr. Paul R. : Awarded a Howard A. Potts Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Hibbard, Stuart : The Coming-of-Age of Broadcasting, 622
Hicks, Prof. J. R., and Hicks, U. K. : Standards of Local Expenditure, a Problem of the Inequality of Incomes, 226
Higgens, L. F. : Appointed a senior agricultural assistant, Tanganyika Territory, 18
Higham, Walter E. : Colour Film of British Birds, 409
Hilbert, Prof. David : *Obituary* by Olga Taussky, 182
Hildebrand, Prof. J. H. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Hildebrand, Prof. J. H. (Long, R. W.), and Morrell, W. E. : Polymerization of Hydrogen and Deuterium Fluorides, 420
Hildebrand, Samuel F. : A Review of the American Anchovies, 419
Hill, Prof. A. V. : *Obituary* of William Hartree, 154
To advise on Scientific and Industrial Research in India, 596
Hill, Charles Alexander : Retirement as chairman and managing director of the British Drug Houses, Ltd., 442 ; Work of, 442
Hill, Gerald F. : Termites (Isoptera) from the Australian Region, 27
Hilton, Prof. John : *Death of*, 269
Hill, Dr. R. : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 714
Hinckley, A. : Map Projection, *review*, 146
Map Projections by Practical Construction, *review*, 614
Hindle, Prof. Edward : Appointed scientific director of the Zoological Society of London, 353, 380 ; Work of, 380
Hinshelwood, Prof. C. N. : Modes of Drug Action, 496, 497
Hinshelwood, Prof. C. N. (Lodge, Dr. R. M., and) : Bacterial Growth, 107
Hinton, Dr. H. E., and Corbet, Dr. A. Steven : Common Insect Pests of Stored Food Products, 272
Hinton, M. A. C. : Mice and Men, *review*, 395
Hirst, Dr. H. : X-Rays in Research and Industry, *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
Ho, S., and others : A Very Rich Source of Vitamin C, 596
Hoar, T. P., and Schulman, Dr. J. H. : Transparent Water-in-Oil Dispersions —the Oleopathic Hydro-Micelle, 102
Hobday, J. A. N. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Northern Rhodesia, 101
Hobson, A. : Instrument Transformers, 696
Hodge, Alan (Graves, Robert, and) : The Reader Over Your Shoulder, *review* by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 645
Hodgson, Dr. E. A. : Rock Burst Experiments at Lake Shore Mines, Kirkland Lake, 362
Hogarth, W. D. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Infant Mortality, *review*, 460
Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 721
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot (Begg, Michael, and) : Localization of Chemoreceptivity in Drosophila, 535 ; *erratum*, 562
Hogg, W. H. : *Death of*, 211
Holbourn, A. H. S. : Physiology of Colour Vision, 190
Holdsworth, M. (Heath, O. V. S., and) : Bulb Formation and Flower Production in Onion Plants Grown from Sets, 334
Holmes, Dr. Arthur D., Patch, James A., and Tripp, Francis : Vitamin C Content of Oranges, 74
Holliman, F. G. (Mann, Dr. F. G., and) : An Optically Active Selenonium Salt, 749
Holmes, Oliver Wendell : Centenary celebrations by the New York Academy of Medicine of the publication of the paper The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, 186
Honigmann, Dr. H. D. S. : *Death of*, 686
Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, and Morgan, Edward James : Appearance of Glutathione during the Early Stages of the Germination of Seeds, 288
Hopkins, Prof. R. H. : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_2 in War-time Boars, 274
Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 724
Hopkins, Surgeon-Commdr. W. A. : Patulin, 620
Horder, Lord : Elected president of the British Association of Physical Medicine, 502
Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 615
Hornberger, Carl S. : Awarded a Certificate of Merit of the Franklin Institute, 45
Horsfall, Jr., Dr. Frank L., and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Horsley, J. A. B. : Electricity in Mines, 747
Horticultural Society (Royal) : Condition of the competition for the Jones-Bateman Cup, 46
Hospital Physicists' Association : Inaugural meeting, 443
Prof. S. Russ elected chairman, 443
Houldsworth, Dr. H. S. : Appointed Controller-General of the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 718 ; Work of, 718
Howard, Alexander L. : Sources and Identification of Timbers, *review*, 144
American Timbers, *review*, 259
The Plane Tree, 421
The Elm Tree, 636
Howard, H. W. : Length of Life of Sperms in the Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* Latr., 331
Howarth, O. : Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Howarth, Dr. O. J. R. : Flinders Petrie's Racial Types, 510
Howarth, P. E. H. : Appointed temporary demonstrator in anatomy in the University of Sheffield, 473
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. : Engineering in Early Warfare, 596
Hoyle, F., and Lyttleton, R. A. : Theory of Cepheid Variables and Novæ, 333
Hrdlička, Dr. Aleš : *Death of*, 323 ; *Obituary* by Sir Arthur Keith, 349
Hsiaotung Fei (Li-Yu-I), and Tse-yi-Chang : Three Types of Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Hsieh, K. M., and others : A Very Rich Source of Vitamin C, 596
Hudson, C. S. (Montgomery, E. M., Richtmyer, N. K., and) : Configuration of Glycosides and Sugars, 361
Hughes, G. : D.Sc. (Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 534
Hughes, Dr. L. E. C. : An Encyclopædic Dictionary of Science and War (Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell), *review*, 119
The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), *review*, 147
Radio Goes to War, *review*, 173
Area Heating, 497
Appointed head of the Experimental Department of Rediffusion, Ltd., 502
Hughes, Dr. T. P., and Heaton, J. L. : Frictional Properties of Metallic Films, 247

Hume, Colonel Edgar Erskine : Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps, *review*, 61
Hume, Miss E. M. M. : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 617
Humphrey, D. (Kershaw, Lawrence W., and) : Future of Technical Colleges, 388
Humphreys, Dr. W. J. : Ways of the Weather, *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 585
Humphries, E. C. : Cacao Tannin, 569
Hunter, Dr. A. : Non-Solar Planets, 66
Hunter, Guy : The British Way in Local Rule, 226
Hurst, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* of Sir Francis Fremantle, 377
Hurst, George : Appointed lecturer in mining and mine surveying in the University of Sheffield, 596
Hurst, Dr. H. : Permeability and Molecular Constitution as Factors in Drug Action, 292
Principles of Insecticidal Bio-Assay, 400
Modes of Drug Action, 496
Hutt, Prof. W. W. : Plan for Reconstruction, a Project for Victory in War and Peace, 88
Hutton, Prof. J. H. : Archæology and Anthropology in India, 208
Cannibalism, 381
The Future of Anthropology, 587
Hutton, Prof. R. S. : Re-elected president of the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 480
The Co-ordination of Abstracting, 481
Huxley, Prof. Julian S. : A Study of the Robin, *review*, 5
Tennessee Valley Authority, an Achievement of Democratic Planning, 73
Science, Christianity and Truth, 79
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta : Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy, second edition, *review*, 88
Hyslop, P. G. : Retirement from the Coal Commission of the Minister of Fuel and Power, 272

IHERING, Rodolpho von : A Collection of Freshwater Fishes obtained in Eastern Brazil, 419.
Ilford, Ltd. : Photography as an Aid to Scientific Work, 74
Imms, Dr. A. D. : The Termites of Australia, 27
The Insects of Guam, 55
Imperial Cancer Research Fund : Fortieth Annual Report, 1942-1943, 26
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Election to fellowships, 46
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Annual Report of the, 622
Presidential address by Sir U. N. Brahmachari, 622
Industrial Health Research Board : Absenteeism among Women (Emergency Report No. 4), 622
Information, Ministry of : Publicity Material for use in the campaign against Diphtheria, 561
Ing, Dr. H. R. : Modes of Drug Action, 495
Ingham, W. N., and others : Variations in Radioactive Data, 633
Inglis, Prof. C. E. : Gyroscopic Principles and Applications, 502
Ingold, C. T. : Fungi growing upon Decaying Alder Leaves, 219
International Affairs, Royal Institute of : The Problem of Germany (Interim Report by a Chatham House Group), 310
A Working Peace System (Prof. D. Mitrany), 311
International Student Service Committee : Aid for Chinese University Students, 73
Iredale, Tom : Basic List of the Freshwater Molluscs of Australia, 696
Isaac, Dr. Wm. Edwyn : Marine Biological Research and the South African Fishing Industry, 515
Ivanovsky, L. (edited by) : Chemical Industries, eighteenth edition, *review*, 613

JABLONSKI, Dr. A. : Added to the teaching staff of the Polish School of Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, 658
Jackson, Prof. H. Gordon : Appointed to the Mastership of Birkbeck College, 531 ; Work of, 531
Jackson, Prof. H. S. : Elected president of Section V (Biological Sciences) of the Royal Society of Canada, 363
Jackson, Sir Ralph : Death of, 211
Jacob, H. : Otto Jespersen and an International Auxiliary Language, 324
Jacobson, Dr. W. : To receive a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 18
Jacoby, Dr. F. : Long-term Cultivation *in vitro* of a Dibenzanthracene Mouse Sarcoma, 299
Jacoby, Dr. F. C., and others : Apparent Vitamin C in Certain Foodstuffs, 14
Janossy, Dr. L., and Rochester, Dr. G. D. : Barometer Effect of Penetrating Cosmic-Ray Showers, 445
Jansen, A. B. A. (Baker, Wilson, Grice, K. D., and) : Synthesis of some α-Acylketronic Acids, 108
Jay, Dr. A. H. : Crystal Structure, Hardness and Magnetic Properties of some Iron-Chromium-Nickel Alloys, 543
Jeans, Sir James : Non-Solar Planetary Systems, 721
Jefferson, Thomas : Celebration of the bicentenary of Jefferson's birth by the American Philosophical Society, 657
Jeffrey, Dr. G. A. (Bateman, L., and) : Structure of Garanylamine Hydrochloride, 446
Jelly, Prof. T. J. : Death of, 211 ; *Obituary* by Dr. H. Macgregor, 378
Jenkins, Anna E., and Grodsinsky, Leon : A New Species of Aspergillus from New Zealand, 633
Jennings, M. A., and others : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Jepson, C. (Wishart, J. M.), and Klein, L. : Vacuum Filtration of Sewage Sludge, 249
Jespersen (Otto) and an International Auxiliary Language (H. Jacob), 324
Johnson, F. C. : An Alumina Hydrogel, 415
Johnstone-Wallace, Prof. D. B. : Grassland Research in the United States, 165
Jones, Dr. Cecil C. : Death of, 594
Jones, D. Caradog : Needs of Low-Income Families, 223
Jones, Dr. E. R. H. : Theoretical Organic Chemistry (Dr. J. B. Cohen), revised edition by Dr. P. C. Austin, *review*, 90
A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry (Prof. John Read), third edition, *review*, 613
Jones, Prof. F. Wood : The Bushman Tribes of Southern Africa (A. M. Duggan-Cronin), *review*, 147
John Gilbert, Ornithologist, *review*, 286
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : Practical Air Navigation, *review*, 173
Obituary of Prof. Frank Schlesinger, 321
Copernicus, 408
Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 665
Jones, J. J. A. : *Obituary*, 59
Jones, Prof. O. T. : Retirement from the Woodwardian professorship of geology in the University of Cambridge, 559 ; Work of, 559
Jones, T. G. : Peace and the Threefold Commonwealth, 351
Jones, Prof. W. R. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. A. A. Read, 499
Joshi, Prof. A. C. : Origin of the Trimerous Perianth, 695
Joshi, Prof. S. S. : Kinetics of Colloid Systems, 618
Jowitt, Sir William : Aspects of Demobilization, 72

KAHN, Albert : Awarded a Frank P. Brown Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Kai-Shek, Generalissimo Chiang : The Way and Spirit of Science, 180
Kalecki, M., and Schumacher, E. F. : New Plans for International Trade, 560
Kalinske, Anton A. and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Kalmus, Dr. H. : Transmission of Susceptibility to Carbon Dioxide to Species Hybrids in Drosophila, 692
Kármán, Theodore von, and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Karpinski, Prof. Louis C. : Telescope, Microscope and Barometer as a Point of Departure for the Natural Sciences, 719
Katz, B. : D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 534
Kaufmann, M., and Szwander, W. : Busbar Protection, 220
Kaufmann, Paul G. : Load Distribution between Interconnected Power Stations, 108
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Milk, 237
Kesler, C. E. : Degree of Tameness of Varieties of the Norway Rat, 107
Keeling, Dr. S. V. : *Obituary* of Prof. L. Susan Stebbing, 377
Initiation into Modern Logic, *review*, 706
Keen, Dr. B. A. : To act as scientific adviser to the Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 473
Keenan, Philip C. (Morgan, W. W.), and Kellman, Edith : An Atlas of Stellar Spectra, *review*, 147
Keevil, N. B. and A. R., and others : Variations in Radioactive Data, 633
Kéilin, Prof. D. : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 714
Keilin, Prof. D., and Hartree, Dr. E. F. : Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide by Catalase, 626
Keith, Sir Arthur : *Obituary* of Dr. Aleš Hrdlička, 349
Kellaway, Dr. Charles H. : Appointed director-in-chief of the Wellcome Research Institution, 99
Kellaway, G. F. : Rediscovery of Comet Daniel (1909 IV), 747
Kellman, Edith (Morgan, W. W., Keenan, Philip C., and) : An Atlas of Stellar Spectra, *review*, 147
Kemp, J. : Wave Guides in Electrical Communication, 701
Kemp, Dr. Stanley : *Obituary* of Prof. W. M. Tattersall, 592
Kendall, Maurice G. : The Advanced Theory of Statistics, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. R. A. Fisher, 431
Kennaway, Prof. E. L. : Water Requirements of Rabbits and Guinea Pigs, 157
Kennedy, Raymond : Islands and Peoples of the East Indies, 688
Kent, Dr. P. E. : African Geomorphology, *review*, 59
Kent-Jones, Dr. —, : Milk, 238
Kenyon, Sir Frederic : Two Great Archæologists, *review*, 673
Kenyon, Kathleen M. : Conference on the Future of Archæology, 320
Kerr, A. J. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 101
Kershaw, Lawrence W., and Humphrey, D. : Future of Technical Colleges, 388
Kesteven, G. L. : Studies in the Biology of Australian Mullet, I : Account of the Fishery and Preliminary Statement of the Biology of *Mugil dobula* Gunther, 110
Kevan, D. K. McEwan : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 473
Keyfitz, N. : A Height and Weight Survey of Toronto Elementary School Children, 1939, 391
Keys, Prof. David A. : Royal Society of Canada, Annual Meeting, 362
Kharasch, M. S., and Gladstone, M. T. : Synthesis of Succinic Acid, 512
Kilner, T. Pomfret : Clinical Photography, 423
King, — : The Co-ordination of Abstracting, 481
King, Dr. H. : Modes of Drug Action, 496
King, Dr. L. C. : South African Scenery, *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
King, Lieut.-Colonel W. B. R. : Appointed Woodwardian professor of geology in the University of Cambridge, 531 ; Work of, 531
Klaproth, Martin H. : Bicentenary of the birth of, 623
Klebs, Dr. A. C., *Obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 269 ; *erratum*, 624
Klein, L. (Wishart, J. M., Jepson, C., and) : Vacuum Filtration of Sewage Sludge, 249
Klein, R., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 750
Klieneberger, Miss Emmy : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 46
Kligler, Prof. I. J., and Olejnik E. : Specific Diagnosis of Typhus Fever by Rickettsial Agglutination, 627
Koch, Robert, Founder of Modern Bacteriology (Dr. G. F. Petrie), 683
Kocholaty, W. : Penatin, 604
Koeck, Dr. C. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Koehler, Wolfgang : Dynamics in Psychology, *review* by A. W. Wolters, 172
Kohls, Glen M., and Steinhau, Edward A. : Tularæmia in the Shrew and the Field Mouse, 632
Kon, Dr. S. K. : The Chemical Composition and Nutritive Value of Milk and Milk Products, 238
Kosteritz, H. W., and others : Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by Adult Man, 384
Kraka, Cornelius W., and others : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells, 474
Krishna, S. (Ghose, T. P., and) : A New Source of Pectin, 24
Kruta, Dr. B. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Kuczynski, Dr. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Kukchoev, Prof. K. Kh. : Psychophysiology of Camouflage and of Reconnaissance, 605
Kunkel, Dr. Louis O., and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584

LABOUR and National Service, Minister of : Appointment of a Committee of Inquiry on Post-War Demobilization of Scientific and other Personnel, 100
Lack, David : The Life of the Robin, *review* by Prof. Julian Huxley, 5
Lanchester, Dr. F. W. : Election to an Imperial College fellowship, 46
Landau, M. : Appointed assistant veterinary officer, Palestine, 101
Landsteiner, Dr. Karl : *Death of*, 16 ; *Obituary* by Dr. G. F. Petrie, 98
Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter : Some Aspects of Social Biology, 466
Langstroth : The Life of (Florence Naile), *review* by Dr. H. M. Fraser, 62
Lapage, Dr. G. : Parasitology in Free China, 699
Soviet War-time Surgery, 756
Laubengayer, A. W., and Weiss, R. S. : The System Alumina-Water, 333
Lauder, Dr. Alexander : *Obituary*, 655
Lauwerys, J. A. : Education for World Citizenship, *review*, 339
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743–1794 (Prof. J. R. Partington), 207
Lawlor, H. C. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. Estyn Evans, 441
Lawn, Dr. J. G. : Election to an Imperial College fellowship, 46
Lawrence, E. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 18
Layard, John : *Obituary* of Dr. H. G. Baynes, 406
Lea, Douglas (Markham, Roy, Smith, Kenneth M., and) : Sizes of Virus Particles, 107
Lea, Dr. F. C. : Election to an Imperial College fellowship, 46
Leach, Robert Howland : Awarded a John Price Wetherill Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
League of Nations : Relief Deliveries and Relief Loans, 1919–23, 194
The Transition from War to Peace, Part I (Report of the Delegation on Economic Depressions), 365
Leah, Dr. A. S. : Temperature Gradients in Gaseous Explosions, 303
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B. : A Miocene Anthropoid Mandible from Rusinga, Kenya, 319
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B., and Leakey, Mrs. : The Nsiwasha Fossil Skull and Skeleton, 311
Learmonth, Prof. J. R. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 658
Lebesgue, Prof. H. L. : *Death of*, 531 ; *Obituary* by Prof. G. H. Hardy, 685
Ledingham, Sir John : The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Fifty Years Research Activity, 11
Lees, Prof. C. H. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 602
Lehmann, Dr. H. (Greville, Dr. G. D., and) : Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in Muscle, 81
Leibowitz, Dr. J. : A New Source of Trehalose, 414
Leibowitz, Dr. J. (Goldhaber, Dr. G., and) : Inactivation of Enzymes by Irradiation, 274
Leman, Prof. Harvey Brace, and Ference, Jr., Prof. Michael : Analytical Experimental Physics, *review* by Dr. Lewis F. Richardson, 432
Lenihan, J. M. A. : An Oscillographic Method for the Determination of the Velocity of Sound, 662
Lethem, Dr. W. A. : Milk, 238
Levan, H. : Pollen Tetrads in Petunia, 219
Levine, P. : The *Rh*-Factor of Blood, 632
Levy, Dr. L. F. : Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of Sulphur Dioxide, 599
A Specific Reaction for Ascorbic Acid, 693
Lewis, D. : Heterostylism, 753
Lewis, D. (Crane, M. B., Brown, A. G., and) : Seedless Fruits of Fertility and Conference Pears, 24
Lewis and Co., Ltd., H. K. : List of German publications being reproduced in the United States, 720
Lewis, Councillor W. S. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Library Association : The Subject Index to Periodicals, 1941, *review*, 90
Proposals for the Re-organization and Development of the Public Library Service of Great Britain, 733
Lichtenstein, Dr. N. : Cleavability of Keratine Treated with Hot β-Naphthol by Proteinases, 249
Liebhafsky, Herman A., and Bronk, Lester B. : Surface 'Memory' in a Carbon, 695
Limaye, V. D. : Interim Report on the relation between Rate of Growth and Strength of Natural and Plantation Teak, 193
Testing oil and improvement in Design of Packing Cases, 243
Densified Design of Timber Roof Trusses made with Wooden Disk Dowel Joints, 243
Bamboo Nails, their Manufacture and Holding Power, 756
Ling, A. W. : Appointed principal of the Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, 272
Lipson, Dr. H., and Stokes, A. R. : New X-Ray Evidence of the Nature of the Structural Changes in Cold-worked Metals, 20
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine : Fifty Years Research Activity (Sir John Ledingham), 11
Report for 1943, 533
Listowel, Earl of : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Littlehales, G. W. : *Death of*, 594
Littlewood, Prof. J. E. : Awarded a Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 667
Livesey, Geoffrey H. : *Death of*, 686
Livingstone, Sir Richard : Education After the War, 221
Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei and Tso-yi-Chang : Three Types of Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Lloyd, Dr. Francis Ernest : The Carnivorous Plants, *review*, 63
Lockyer, Lady : *Death of*, 333 ; *Obituary* by Sir Richard Gregory, 405
Lodge, Dr. R. M. : Modes of Drug Action, 496, 497
Lodge, Dr. R. M., and Hinshelwood, Prof. C. N. : Bacterial Growth, 107
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Week-end course on Industrial Health and Disease, 325
Long, R. W., Hildebrand, J. H., and Morrell, W. E. : Polymerization of Hydrogen and Deuterium Fluorides, 420
Lönnberg, Prof. Einar : *Death of*, 531 ; *erratum*, 559
Lonsdale, Dr. K. : Thermal Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals, 20
Lóren, M. Martin, Carrasco, R., and Guillén, E. : Observations of Solar Prominences and Sunspots in 1937, 25
Lourie, Dr. E. M. : Modes of Drug Action, 496
Loutit, Dr. John F. : Technique of Blood Grouping, *review*, 520
Löve, Dr. Askell : A Y-linked Inheritance *sympAcetosa*, 358
Löve, A. and D. : Polyploidy and Plant Geography, 219
Löve, D. : Intersexuality in *Melandrium*, 220
Lowery, Dr. H. : Future of Technical Colleges, 218
Lowndes, A. G. : The Term *Trocstellum* in Flagellate Organisms, 51
Density of Certain Marine Organisms, 511
Lowry, Prof. T. M., and Cavell, A. C. : Intermediate Chemistry, third edition, *review*, 613
Luck, James Murray, and Smith, James H. C. (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 12, *review* by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 612
Lugg, J. W. H., and Weller, R. A. : Vitamin C in Walnuts, 448
Lundberg, Prof. H. : *Death of*, 408
Lyttleton, R. A. (Hoyle, F., and) : Theory of Cepheid Variables and Novæ, 333

MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S. : Resignation from the chair of Celtic archæology in University College, Dublin, 272
MacArthur, Dr. Ian : Structure of α-Keratin, 38
Rotating Anode X-Ray Tube, 543
McCallum, Surgeon Capt. A. : Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
McCallum, R. B. : How Britain is Governed, 193
McCance, Dr. R. A., and Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Iron Excretion and Metabolism in Man, 326
McCance, Dr. R. A., (Billington, E. M.), and Widdowson, E. M. : War-time Growth of Schoolboys, 187
McClean, Dr. Douglas : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Macdonald, H. A., and Scarfe, E. C. R. : A New Method of Electrical Testing Applied to Insulated Wires, 51
Mace, A. W. V. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 418
Macewan, Dr. D., and Beevers, Dr. C. A. : Numerical Fourier Analysis to Twenty-nine Harmonics, 303
Maclarlane, Prof. J. : *Death of*, 655
MacFarlane, Prof. J. M. : *Death of*, 408 ; *Obituary* by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 471
McGirr, John Lochiel : Awarded the first Wellcome Junior Fellowship, 243
McGowan, Lord : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Macgregor, Dr. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. T. J. Jehu, 378
McIlroy, R. J. : A New Water-Soluble Polysaccharide from Perennial Rye Grass Pasture, 724
McIlwain, Dr. H. : Modes of Drug Action, 496
Mackintosh, Charles : Centenary of the death of, 130
Mackay, Dr. E. J. H. : *Death of*, 408
McKeen, Colin D. : Soil Moisture and Wilt Disease, 107
McKellar, Dr. Andrew : Molecular Spectra and their Applications, 362
Mackintosh, J., and Selbie, F. R. : Researches on Penicillin, 604
McLaughlin, Dr. A. L. H. : Appointed honorary lecturer in industrial medicine in the Department of Public Health, University of Sheffield, 473
McLaughlin, Dean : Spectra of New Stars, 754
McLean, D. A. : Acid Neutralization in Insulating Papers, 140
McLean, Richard A. : Oysters of the Western Atlantic, 419
McLean, Prof. R. C. : Education After the War, 223
Microbiology of the Air, *review*, 258
Microscopic Technique in Biology and Medicine (Prof. E. V. Cowdry), *review*, 709
McManus, Major J. F. A. : Apparent Reversal of Position of the Gold Element in the Renal Tubule, 417
McNalty, Sir Arthur : Report on the Reform of the Public Health Services, 442
McPetrie, Dr. J. S., and Saxton, J. A. : The Determination of the Electrical Properties of Soil at a Wave-length of 5 metres (Frequency 60 Mc./s.), 84
Macpherson, Dr. Hector : Guide to the Stars, *review*, 63
Madge, Charles : War-time Pattern of Saving and Spending, *review* by Lieut T. H. Hawkins, 257
Madge, Charles, in consultation with Tyerman, Donald : Industry After the War, Who is Going to Run it ?, 459
Magasanik, Boris (Turner, Lt.-Col. Joseph C., Heath, Capt. Frederick K., and) : Inhibition of Urease by Penicillin, 326
Magee, Dr. H. E. : Milk, 238
Mahendra, Beni Charan : Conception of the Tail in the Granists, 163
Mainwaring, Dr. James : An Introduction to the Study of Map Projection, *review* by A. Hinckley, 146
Majumdar, D. N. : The Tharus and their Blood Groups, 332
Malm, F. S. : Bell Laboratories Rubber Research Laboratory, 157
Mampell, K. : High Rate of Mutation of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, 696
Mandwall, Dr. H. : Clinical Photography, 423
Mann, Dr. F. G., and Hoillman, F. G. : An Optically Active Selenonium Salt, 749
Mannheim, Karl : Diagnosis of Our Time, *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 287
Manning, Dr. Kenneth V., and others : Practical Physics, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 491
Mapson, Dr. L. W. : Ascorbic Acid in Dehydrated Foods, 13
March, A. : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 814
Markham, Roy, Smith, Kenneth M., and Lea, Douglas : Sizes of Virus Particles, 107
Marquand, C. V. B. : *Obituary* by Dr. T. A. Sprague, 322
Marrack, Prof. J. R. : Milk, 238
Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 615
Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Marsden, Miss Hilda : Clinical Photography, 423
Marshall, John F. : Tank-breeding Mosquitoes in Portsmouth, 18
Marteau, Dr. A. : Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Martin, Edward A. : *Death of*, 744
Martin, Dr. Hubert : Application of Biology to Agriculture, 532
Responsibilities of Scientific Societies, 533
Martin, Dr. L. C. : Title of professor of technical optics in the University of London conferred on, 720
Martin, Thomas : The Royal Institution, *review*, 491
Marvin, F. S. : *Death of*, 594
Mason, A. D. (Ford, N., and) : Dental Malocclusion in the Quintuplets, 361
Mass-Observation : An Enquiry into People's Homes (Report prepared for the Advertising Service Guild), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Patent Medicines, 574
Mather, Dr. K. : "Students" and the New Biological Statistics, *review*, 551
Matthews, R. Borlase : *Obituary*, 379

Mattick, Dr. A. T. R. : The Bacteriological Aspects of Milk Processing, 238
Mattick, Mrs. E. C. V. : *Death of*, 156 ; *Obituary* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 183
Maurault, Monsignor Olivier : Elected president of the Royal Society of Canada, 363
May, Frederick J. (Brimble, L. J. F., and) : Social Studies and World Citizenship, *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339
Mayorcas, R., and Thring, M. W. : Use of Radon to Trace the Flow Pattern of Gases in Furnaces, 723
Maskins, Brigadier J. C. : Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
Medical Research, South African Institute for : Annual Report for 1942, 746
Medical Research Council : Report on the Epidemiology of Diphtheria (W. T. Russell), 561
War Memorandum No. 10 on Medical Use of Sulphonamides, 561
Amendments to the Charter, 658
Prof. L. J. Witts and Prof. J. R. Learmonth appointed members, 658
Medicine, Royal Society of : Discussion on Penicillin, 619
Medicine (Physical), British Association of : Lord Horder elected president, 502
Meek, Dr. J. M., and Craggs, Dr. J. D. : Afterglow in High-Pressure Gaseous Discharges, 538
Meek, Dr. J. M. (Craggs, Dr. J. D., and) : Initiation of Glow Discharges, 386
Meiklejohn, Dr. A. P. : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 617
Mellanby, Sir Edward : Nutrition in relation to Bone Growth and the Nervous System, 111
Medical Research in War-Time, 500
Melville, Ronald, Wokes, Dr. Frank, and Organ, Joan G. : Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts, 447
Mera, Dr. B. : Human Bartonellosis, 360
Merrington, A. C. : Measurement of Anomalous Viscosity by the Capillary Tube Method, 214
Flow of Visco-Elastic Materials in Capillaries, 663
Metals, Institute of : The Journal of the, Vol. 68, 1942, edited by N. B. Vaughan, *review*, 175
Meteorological Society, Royal : Award of the Symons Gold Medal for 1944 to Dr. C. W. B. Normand, 596
Metzler, Dr. W. H. : *Death of*, 323
Michael, Dr. S. E. : Patulin, 620
Michailov, A. : Eclipse of the Sun on September 21, 1941, in the U.S.S.R., 658
Micro-Chemical Club, the South Yorkshire Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Sheffield Metallurgical Association : Symposium on Micro-Chemical Analysis, 555
Middleton, Sir Thomas : *Obituary* by Sir Rowland Biffen, 97
Middleton, T. R. (Chance, M. R. A., and) : Lipæmogenic Activity of Pituitary Extracts, 725
Middleton, W. E. K. : History of the Barometer, 719
Milbank, Jr., Jeremiah : The First Century of Flight in America, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 461
Millan, F. : Spanish Metallurgy since the National Movement, 755
Mining Association of Great Britain : To provide £500,000 for coal research, 323
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Lieut.-Colonel Edgar Pam elected president, 624
Mirsky, Dr. A. E. (Pollister, Dr. A. W., and) : Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 692
Mirzany, Prof. D. : A Working Peace System, 311
Mohammed, Sultan : Bamboo Pill and Ointment Boxes, 757
Moir, J. Reid : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 78
Archæology as a Science, 359
Montagu, Prof. M. F. Ashley : Relation between Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of Eye-balls, and the Origin of Social Life in the Primates, 573
Edward Tyson, 1650–1708, and the Rise of Human and Comparative Anatomy in England, *review* by Prof. F. J Cole, 611
Montgomery, E. M., Richtmyer, N. K., and Hudson, C. S. : Configuration of Glycosides and Sugars, 361
Moon, Dr. P. B. : Given the title of reader in atomic physics in the University of Birmingham, 46
Moore, D. Fitzgerald : Nutritional Research in the Crown Colonies, 418
Moore, L. Leslie : Appointed a senior agricultural assistant, Tanganyika Territory, 18
Moore, R. M., and Cashmore, A. B. : St. John's Wort in Australia, 746
Moran, Dr. T. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.), and Sarson, H. S. : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_6 in Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale, 273
Morant, Dr. G. M. : The Future of Anthropology, 587
Moreau, R. E. : A Transverse Zoo-geographical Barrier on the East Side of Lake Tanganyika, 569
Morgan, Dr. A. E. : The Young Citizen, 456
Morgan, D. J. : Prolegomena to Planning, *review*, 256
Morgan, Edward James (Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, and) : Appearance of Glutathione during the Early Stages of the Germination of Seeds, 288
Morgan, Dr. W. T. J. : Recent Advances in Immunochemistry, 82
Morgan, W. W., Keenan, Philip C., and Kellman, Edith : An Atlas of Stellar Spectra, *review*, 147
Morrell, Dr. R. S. (edited by) : Synthetic Resins and Allied Plastics, *second edition*, *review*, 398
Morrell, W. E. (Long, R. W., Hildebrand, J. H., and) : Polymerization of Hydrogen and Deuterium Fluorides, 420
Morris, Muriel (Thaysen, Dr. A. C., and) : Preparation of a Giant Strain of *Torulopsis utilis*, 526
Morrison, A. L., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 750
Morrison, Herbert : Address to the Yorkshire Regional Council of the Labour Party, 85
Morton, Sir James : *Death of*, 323 ; *Obituary* by R. Brightman, 440
Morton, Dr. R. A. : Absorption Spectra in Medicine, *review*, 342
Optical Methods in Chemistry, *review*, 552
Moscow Scientists' Club : Centenary celebration of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, 185
Moss, A. R., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 750
Moss, Dr. H. : Recording Cathode Ray Oscillograph Traces, 656
Mott, Dr. R. A. : Coke and Coal Research, 323
Moullin, E. B. : Future of Technical Colleges, 191
Moulton, Forest Ray (edited by) : Aerobiology, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 258
Movius, jun., Hallam L. : Stone Age Industries in Burma, 335
Mühlens, Prof. Peter : *Death of*, 408
Mukerjee, Prof. Radhakamal : The Political Economy of Population, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 60
Mukerji, Dr. B. (Bose, B. C., and) : Physiologically Active Fractions of Indian Hemp, 109
Munson, W. A. : Sensitivity of the Ear, 451
Müntzing, A. : Cocksfoot Grass, 333
Muralt, Prof. A. v. : Role of Acetylcholine and Vitamin B_1 in Nervous Excitation, 188
Murray, Dr. Gilbert : Education After the War, 221
Murat, Zaki : Tables of Legendre Associated Functions, *review*, 399
Muspratt, J. (De Meillon, Dr. Botha, and) : Germination of the Sporangia of Coelomomyces Keilin, 507
Muttkowski, Prof. R. A. von : *Death of*, 351
Myres, Sir John L. : *Obituary* of Mrs. Arthur Strong, 441
A Hundred Years of Anthropology in Britain, 493
Mediterranean Culture, 534
Myres, J. N. L. : The Future of Archæology, 320

Naile, Florence : Langstroth, the Apiarist, *review*, 62
Narayanamurti, D. : Treatment of Green Hollong (*Dipterocarpus macrocarpus*) Sleepers, 242
Narayanamurti, D., and Gopalachari, R. : Studies in Fire Resistance of some Indian Timbers, 605
Narayanamurti, D., and Singh, Kartar : Preliminary Studies on Improved Wood, 605
National Academy of Peiping : Report for the years 1937–42, 16
National Astrophysical Observatory at Tonanzintla, Mexico : Dedication of the new Seismograph, 272
National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service : Resignation of Dr. Carl Voegtlin from the directorship, 271
National Institute of Social and Economic Research : Annual Report for 1942, 185
Trade Regulations and Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom, *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
National Museum of Wales : Exhibit of the Population of a Seaport, 656
National Research Council, Canada : Award of Scholarships for the Academic Year 1943–44, 74
Nations, League of : Relief Deliveries and Relief Loans, 1919–23, 194
The Transition from War to Peace, Part I (Report of the Delegation on Economic Depressions), 365
Naur, —, : Orbit computed for Comet Daimaca, 596
Needham, Dr. Joseph : Science in South-West China, 1 : The Physico-Chemical Sciences, 9
Science in South-West China, 2 : The Biological and Social Sciences, 36
Science in Chungking, 64
Science in Western Szechuan, 1 : Physico-Chemical Sciences and Technology, 343
Science in Western Szechuan, 2 : Biological and Social Sciences, 372
Needham, Dr. Joseph (Ch'ing-Yueh, Prof. Ch'ang), and Yün-Chu, Prof. Sun : Fortieth Anniversary of the University of Peiping, 23
Negi, P. S. : Control of the Insect Enemies of Lac, 639
Nelson, Dr. Erwin E. : Appointed director of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at Tuckahoe, N.Y., 99
Nelson, J. S. (Siebert, F. B., and) : Tuberculin Proteins, 25
Nemec, F. : Economic and Technical Reconstruction in Central Europe, 621
Neville, Prof. E. H. : Notation of Jacobian Elliptic Functions, 108
Nethercot, W. : Recording Cathode Ray Oscillograph Traces, 656
New York Academy of Medicine : Centenary celebration of the publication of Oliver Wendell Holmes' paper The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, 186
Newcomen Society : Annual General Meeting, 595
William M. Vermilye elected president, 595
Newhouse, W. H. (edited by) : Ore Deposits as related to Structural Features, *review* by Prof. J. A. S. Ritson, 432
Newitt, Prof. D. M. : Engine Research, *review*, 675
Newman, Arthur S. : *Death of*, 241
Newman, Major Irving J. : Report from the Aleutians, 481
Organization of American Photographic Information Services in Great Britain, 481
Newmark, Dr. Maxim : Dictionary of Science and Technology in English—French—German—Spanish, *review*, 709
Nicol, Dr. Hugh : Rotation and the Plough, *review*, 118
The Biological Control of Insects, *review*, 399
Nielsen, Lowell W. : Silver Compounds as Fungicides, 511
Nikonov, V., and Brodskaja, E. : Photo-electric Colorimetry of 88–89 Stars, 746
Nilsson, Gustav : Promotion of the Corrosion of Iron in Alkaline Solutions by Zinc and Aluminium, 189
Nimmo, Dr. R. R. : Appointed lecturer in physics in the University of Birmingham, 46 ; *erratum*, 158
Nissan, Dr. A. H. : Boiling Point and Viscosity, 630
Nobel, Prof. E. : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 617
Noble, Sir William : *Death of*, 594 ; *Obituary* by Sir Thomas Purves, 654
Nord, Prof. F. F. : To receive a grant of 7,500 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, 502
Nord, Prof. F. F., and Werkman, C. H. (edited by) : Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects, Vols. 1, 2 and 3, *review* by Dr. J. H. Quastel, 368
Nordenskiöld, M. (Bonnier, G.), and Bägman, G. : Bar-eye Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 219
Normand, Dr. C. W. B. : Awarded the Symons Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society for 1944, 596
Norwood, Sir Cyril : *Obituary* of Sir Michael Sadler, 530
Nuffield College : Statement on Employment Policy and Organization of Industry after the War, 367
Report on the Reform of the Public Health Services (Sir Arthur McNalty), 442

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust : Offer of £8,000 a year to the University of Oxford for research in plastic surgery, 720
Nutrition Society : Conference on Post-War Nutritional Relief, 444, 615
Nutrition Society and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Conference on Milk, 237

O'BRIEN Dr. J. R. P. : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 715
O'Connell, D. J. K. : Photographic Observations of Comets at Riverview College Observatory, 697
Odiorne, J. M. : Pedigrees of Polydactylism, 360
Ogg, Dr. A. : Radio Fade-Out on February 10, 1943, 664
Ohlin, Per : Short Wave-length Limit of the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum and Determinations of *h/e*, 329
Ohnell, Dr. Richard F. : Etiology of Paroxysmal Tachycardia, 216
Olojnik, E. (Kligler, Prof. I. J., and) : Specific Diagnosis of Typhus Fever by Rickettsial Agglutination, 627
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. : Awarded a Hughes Medal of the Royal Society, 559, 667
Organ, Joan G., and others : Apparent Vitamin C in Certain Foodstuffs, 14
Organ, Joan G. (Melville, Ronald, Wokes, Dr. Frank, and) : Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts, 447
Orioli (Davis and) : Catalogue No. 8 on Early Scientific Works, 473
O'Riordan, Prof. S. P. : Appointed to the chair of Celtic archæology in University College, Dublin, 272
Orlov, Alexander : Astronomical Work in the U.S.S.R., 687
Ornithology, British Trust for : Sixth Bulletin on Wood Pigeon Studies, 533
Osborn, F. J. : Housing, Town Planning and Full Employment, 443
Osgood, Prof. W. F. : Death of, 442
Oterma, Miss : Rediscovery of Comet Comas-Sola, 502

PAM, Lieut.-Colonel Edgar : Elected president of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 624
Panshin, Prof. A. J. (Brown, Prof. H. P., and) : Commercial Timbers of the United States, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
Parker, Dr. A. : Activities of the Fuel Research Board, 718
Parkes, Dr. A. S. (Amoroso, E. C., and) : X-Irradiation of Rabbit Spermatozoa *in vitro*, 244
Parr, G. : Recording Cathode Ray Oscillograph Traces, 656
Parsons, Charles : Optical Topics in part connected with (Lord Rayleigh), 410, 676
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Antoine Laurant Lavoisier, 1743–1794, 207
Patch, James A. (Holmes, Dr. Arthur D.), and Tripp, Francis : Vitamin C Content of Oranges, 74
Patterson, Dr. J. : The Torricellian Experiment, 719
Pearce, J. G. : Welding of Cast Iron, 25
Pearson, A. A. : New British Records for Agaricaceous Fungi, 633
Pearson, E. S., and Wishart, John (edited by) : "Student's" Collected Papers, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 551
Pennegood, R. E. : Appointed temporary demonstrator in anatomy in the University of Sheffield, 473
Peddle, Prof. W. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 602
Peevers, R. W., and others : Supplies of Crystalline Vitamin D, 383
Pennak, Robert W., and Zinn, Donald J. : Mystacocarida, a New Order of Crustacea from Intertidal Beaches in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 167
Pescor, Dr. Michael J. : Narcotic Drug Addicts, 297
Petch, T. : British Nectrioideæ and Allied Genera, 633
Peterson, R. W., and Walton, J. H. : Autoxidation of Ascorbic Acid, 754
Petrie, Dr. G. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. Karl Landsteiner, 98
Robert Koch, Founder of Modern Bacteriology, 683
Petrow, V. A., Rosenheim, O., and Starling, W. W. : Acyl Migration in Steroids, 25
Pflager, Harry Miller : Awarded a George R. Henderson Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Pharmaceutical Journal : A Glossary of Terms used in Sex Hormone Therapy, 534
Phillips, Major J. O. R., and Curtis, Dr. S. J. : Adult Education in H. M. Forces, 166
Philpot, A. J. : Protective Finishes for Scientific Apparatus, 272
Philpot, Mrs. Flora J. : A Penicillin-like Substance from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 725
Photography Society (Royal) : Exhibition, 390
Photography (Scientific), Association for : Discussion on Clinical Photography, 298, 423
Physical Society : Charles Chree Medal for 1943 awarded to Brigadier B. F. J. Schonland, 46
Parsons Memorial Lecture (Lord Rayleigh), 46, 410, 676
Award of the twentieth Duddell Medal to John Guild, 686
Physics, Institute of : Election of officers, 131
Inaugural meeting of the X-Ray Analysis Group, 382
X-Ray Analysis Group of the, 542
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. : The Operational Calculus, 93
The Significance and Development of Hamilton's Quaternions, 553
Pickford, Dr. R. W. : The Psychology of Cultural Change in Painting, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Relation between Dissonance and Context, 570
Pickford, Dr. R. W. (Gardner, P. A. D., and) : Relation between Dissonance and Context, 358
Pierce, Dr. George Washington : Awarded a Franklin Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
Pigott, Nathaniel : Old letters received by, presented to the Royal Astronomical Society, 623
Pigou, A. C. : The Transition from War to Peace, 193
Pilgrim, Dr. G. E. : Death of, 379 ; *Obituary* by Sir Lewis Fermor, 528
Piper, Dr. C. S. : Soil and Plant Analysis, *review*, 370
Pippard, Prof. A. J. S. : Elementary Structural Analysis and Design (Dr. Linton E. Grinter), *review*, 260
Piranna, Dr. Maurice Henri : Binocular and Uniocular Threshold of Vision, 698
Plenderleith, Dr. H. J. : Preservation of Museum Objects in War-Time, 94
Plummer, Prof. H. C. : An Eighteenth Century Correspondence, 623
Polanyi, Prof. M. : Research and Planning, 141, 217
The Autonomy of Science, 143
The Freedoms of Science, 543
Polanyi, Prof. M. (Evans, Dr. A. G., and) : Steric Hindrance and Heats of Formation, 738
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 208, on International Air Transport, 351
Broadsheet No. 209, on Poverty and Progress in China, 380
Broadsheet No. 210, on the Gas Industry in Great Britain, 352
Broadsheet No. 212, on Labour in the Building Industry, 562
Broadsheet No. 211, on Use and Misuse of Transport, 745
Pollard, A. : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 514
Pollard, A. (Charley, Dr. V. L. S., and) : Spray-Dried Rose Hip Powder, 354
Pollard, Prof. A. F. C. : D.Sc.(Eng.) of the University of London conferred on, 534
An International Information Council, 541
Pollard, A. G., and Smith, C. W. R. : Soil Conditions in the Plant Poc, 419
Pollister, Dr. A. W., and Mirsky, Dr. A. E. : Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 692
Polson, Dr. Alfred : Variation of Serum Composition with the Age of Horses as shown by Electrophoresis, 413
Polunin, Dr. Nicholas : Geographical Distribution of *Arenaria humifusa* Wahlenb., New to the Flora of Spitsbergen, 451
Propagation of Potatoes, 601
Poniatovsky, Dr. Leo : Radioactivity and the Completion of the Periodic System, 187
Porter, J. G. : An Analysis of British Meteor Data, 420
Poulton, Sir Edward : Death of, 621
Pound, Roscoe, and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Powell, Prof. Garfield : Death of, 16
Powicke, Prof. F. M. : History of the University of Oxford, 221
Powney, Dr. J. : Reaction between Long-Chain Cation-active Salts and Sodium Hexametaphosphate, 76
Prado, Dr. Manuel : Public Health in Peru, 297
Prentice, E. Parmalee : American Dairy Cattle, *review* by G. E. Fussell, 736
Prescott, C. H. : Solubility of Metals in Mercury, 108
Preston, Dr. R. D. : Role of Vitamins in Plant Physiology, *review*, 707
Price-Jones, Dr. Cecil : Death of, 323
Pritchard, Capt. J. L. : Early American Aeronautical History, *review*, 461
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of : Formation of groups dealing with special subjects or branches of analytical chemistry, 185
Puckle, O. S. : Time Bases (Scanning Generators), their Design and Development, *review* by L. Bainbridge-Bell, 116
Purves, Sir Thomas : *Obituary* of Sir William Noble, 654
Pyke, Dr. Magnus : Four Years of Planned Feeding in Great Britain, 191

QUASTEL, Dr. J. H. : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 215
The Advance of Biochemistry, *review*, 368
Modes of Drug Action, 496

RACE, Dr. R. R., and Taylor, Dr. G. L. : A Serum that Discloses the Genotype of some *Rh*-Positive People, 300
Race, Dr. R. R., and others : Recognition of *Rh* Genotypes in Man, 563
Rae, Prof. R. : Agricultural Education in the United States, 166
Raimondi, Dr. Alejandro A. : Tuberculosis in Buenos Aires, 243
Raistrick, Prof. H. : Patulin, 619
Ralt, J. R. (Goldschmidt, H. J., and) : Silicates of the Perovskite Type of Structure, 356
Raper, Prof. H. S. : Honorary degree of LL.D. of the University of Leeds conferred on, 131
Rathbun, Dr. Mary Jane : Death of, 16, 70
Rather, Prof. Howard C. : Field Crops, *review*, 522
Raven, Rev. Charles E. : Science, Religion and the Future, *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Rawlins, F. Ian G. : Impact of Social Influences upon Art, *review*, 31
Textile Fibres under the X-Rays (Dr. W. T. Astbury), *review*, 90
An Introduction to the Modern Theory of Valency (Dr. J. C. Speakman), second edition, *review*, 260
History of X-Ray Analysis, *review*, 463
Ray, Prof. P. : Composition and Constitution of Ethylenebiguanide, 694
Rayleigh, Lord : To deliver the Parsons Memorial Lecture for 1943, 46
Optical Topics in part connected with Charles Parsons, 410, 676
J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of Diamonds, 597
Raymont, T. : Science, Religion and Education, *review*, 284
Raynor, Richard N. (Robbins, Prof. Wilfred W., Crafts, Prof. Alden S., and) : Weed Control, *review* by Dr. Winifred E. Brenchley, 314
Read, Prof. A. A. : Death of, 408 ; *Obituary* by Prof. W. R. D. Jones, 499
Read, Prof. John : Advanced Organic Chemistry, *review*, 174
Keeping Up with Organic Chemistry, *review*, 586
A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, third edition, *review* by Dr. E. R. H. Jones, 613
Read, Dr. J. (Gray, Dr. L. H., and) : Treatment of Cancer by Fast Neutrons, 53
Reaney, P. H. : The Place-Names of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 145
Record, Prof. Samuel J., and Hess, Robert W. : Timbers of the New World, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 144
Record, Prof. Samuel J. : "Timbers of the New World", 602
Rediffusion, Ltd. : Dr. L. E. C. Hughes appointed head of the Experimental Department, 502
Reed, Prof. G. B. : Wound Infections and Local Chemotherapy, 362
Reed, Stephen Winsor : The Making of Modern New Guinea, *review* by Miss L. Evelyn Cheesman, 6
Refrigeration, British Association of : To change its title to the Institute of Refrigeration, 473
Rehman, M. A. : Types of Timber Seasoning Kilns suitable for Drying Indian Woods, 242
Renshaw, Graham : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 418
Renwick, F. F. : *Obituary* by O. Bloch, 379
Research Defence Society : Report for 1942, 561

Research (Economic and Social), National Institute of : Annual Report for 1942, 185
Trade Regulations and Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom, *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Reynolds, Doris L. : Granitization of Hornfelsed Sediments, 420
Rheologists' Club, British : Discussion on Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades, 272, 514
Ricardo, Dr. H. R. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 44
Richardson, Dr. Lewis F. : Shortened Physics, *review*, 7
Demonstration-Lectures in Physics, *review*, 432
Practical Physics (Prof. March W. White, Dr. Kenneth V. Manning, Prof. Robert L. Weber, Dr. R. Orin Cornett, and others), *review*, 491
Richardson, R. S. : Biographical details of Capt. Thomas Sumner (1807–76), 325
Richmond, I. A. : Training for Archæologists, 321
Richmyer, N. K. (Montgomery, E. M.), and Hudson, C. S. : Configuration of Glycosides and Sugars, 361
Rideal, Prof. Eric K. : Modes of Drug Action, 495, 496
Coagulation of Colloids, 618
Ridsdale, James S. : Overlapping Abstract Services, 217
Rigterink, H. D. : Ceramics for High-Frequency Insulation, 453
Rikli, Prof. Dr. M. : Das Pflanzenkleid der Mittelmeerländer, Lief. 1 and Lief. 2, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 117
Riley, Prof. H. L. : Coke and Coal Research, 323
Rimington, Dr. C. : The Tetrapyrrolic Pigments, 715
Rimington, Dr. C., and Rowlands, I. W. : Purification of Mares' Serum Gonadotrophin, 355
Rinderknecht, R., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 750
Ritchie, Mrs. K. : The Life-History of a Pueblo Indian, *review*, 34
Peoples of New Guinea, 166
Ritchie, Prof. James : *Obituary* of Dr. R. W. Gray, 241
Obituary of Dr. A. H. Evans, 350
Ritchie, Wendy M. (Glynne, Mary D., and) : Sharp Eyespot of Wheat caused by *Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani*, 161
Ritson, Lieut.-Colonel J. A. S. : Appointed a part-time member of the Coal Commission of the Minister of Fuel and Power, 272
Ore Deposits, *review*, 432
Obituary of E. H. Clifford, 620
Rivers, Dr. Thomas M., and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Riverview College Observatory : Photographic Observations of Comets at (D. J. K. O'Connell), 697
Robb-Smith, Dr. A. H. T. : To receive an award from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 18
Roberts, E. A. Houghton : Relation of Tea 'Fermentation' to Normal Respiration, 77
Robbins, Prof. Wilfred W., Crafts, Prof. Alden S., and Raynor, Richard N. : Weed Control, *review* by Dr. Winifred E. Brenchley, 314
Robertson, Prof. J. K. : The Role of Physical Optics in Research, 362
Robertson, Prof. J. Monteath : Interpretation of Patterson Diagrams, 411
Robertson, Robert H. S., and Emádi, Barbara S. : Rugosity of Granular Solids, 539
Robinson, Eugene : Shell Fish-hooks of the Californian Coast, 419
Robinson, G. G. : Appointed entomologist, Medical Department, Northern Rhodesia, 473
Robinson, Sir Robert : A Suggestion respecting the Bacteriostatic Metabolic Products of Moulds, 162
Robinson, Sir Roy : Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Rochester, Dr. G. D. (Jánossy, Dr. L., and) : Barometer Effect of Penetrating Cosmic-Ray Showers, 445
Rockefeller Foundation : Grant of 7,500 dollars to Prof. F. F. Nord, 502
Renewal of grant to the University of Sheffield for research in biochemistry, 596
Rodés, Rev. Luis : El Firmamento, segunda edición, *review*, 89
Rogers, T. Howard : Breakdown of Paraffin Wax by Bacteria—a Source of Error in Corrosion Tests, 105
Rolleston, Dr. J. D. : Laryngology and Folklore, 212
Obituary of Dr. A. C. Klebs, 269 ; *erratum*, 624
Obituary of Dr. L. F. Barker, 407
The Clinical Society of London, 1868–1907, 657
Rolo, Charles J. : Radio Goes to War, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 175
Rooksby, H. P. : Structure of Nickel Oxide, 304
Roosevelt, President : Degree of doctor of laws *honoris causa* of the University of London conferred on, 272
Rose, W. V. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 473
Rosenheim, O. (Petrow, V. A.) and Starling, W. W. : Acyl Migration in Steroids, 25
Rosenthal, Dr. A. H. : Appointed director of research and development of Scophony Corporation of America, 382
Roseveare, Miss G. M. : Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region, *review*, 117
Ross, Dr. M. A. S. : Numerical Fourier Analysis to Twenty-Nine Harmonics, 302
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Development of Botanical Investigations at, 91
Centenary celebration in Moscow Scientists' Club, 185
Rous, Dr. Peyton, and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Rowlands, I. W. (Rimington, Dr. C., and) : Purification of Mares' Serum Gonadotrophin, 355
Rowlands, Dr. S. (Thompson, Dr. F. C., and) : Dual Decay of Potassium, 103
Rowntree, Cecil : *Death* of, 531
Roy, A. C. : Fragility of Erythrocytes in Hypotonic Saline, 599
Royal Institution : Christmas Lectures (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 502
Royal Irish Academy : Celebration of Hamilton's discovery of quaternions, 688
Royal Observatory, Greenwich : Annual Report of the Astronomer Royal, 700
Royal Society : Croonian Lecture by Sir Edward Mellanby on Nutrition in relation to Bone Growth and the Nervous System, 111
Medal Awards, 559, 665
Presidential address by Sir Henry Dale, 649, 655, 703
Royal Society of Canada : Annual Meeting (Prof. David A. Keys), 362
Symposium on Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of Honorary Fellows, 43
Robert Cormack Bequest, 130
Election of officers, 534
Royal Society of New South Wales : Clarke Memorial Medal for 1942 awarded to Dr. W. L. Waterhouse, 131
Royal Society of New Zealand : T. K. Sidey Summer-time Award, 352
Royal Society of South Africa : Election of fellows during 1943, 720
Rudnicki, Dr. Józef (prepared by) : Nicholas Copernicus (Mikolaj Kopernik), 1473–1543, translated from the Polish by B. W. A. Massey, *review*, 33
Rudra, M. N. : Ascorbic Acid Content of Recently Harvested Cereals and Legumes, 78
Rushton, W. A. H., and Barlow, H. B. : Single-Fibre Response from an Intact Animal, 597
Rusk, Prof. Rogers D. : Forward with Science, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 341
Russ, Prof. S. : Elected chairman of the Hospital Physicists' Association, 443
Russell, Dr. Audrey : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 616
Russell, Sir John : History of the Botanical Work at Rothamstad Experimental Station, 91
Agricultural Developments in the U.S.S.R., 525
Russell, W. T. : Title of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 46
The Epidemiology of Diphtheria (Medical Research Council Report), 561

SADLER, Sir Michael : *Death* of, 471 ; *Obituary* by Sir Cyril Norwood, 530
Samuel, Viscount : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Sandford, Dr. Mary : Historical Development of Microbiological Methods in Vitamin Research, 374
Sankalia, H. D. : Studies in Prehistory of the Deccan (Maharashtra), 746
Sansome, Dr. F. W. : On Pseudohypertrophic and Allied Types of Progressive Muscular Dystrophy (Julia Bell), *review*, 260
Sarkisov, Prof. Semon A. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Problems of Freed Europe, 634
Sarson, H. S., Fermented Liquors in Old-time Cooking, 386
Sarson, H. S. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Moran, Dr. T., and) : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale, 273
Satterly, Prof. John : Applications of the Barometer in Physics and Chemistry, 719
Saxton, J. A. (McPetrie, Dr. J. S., and) : The Determination of the Electrical Properties of Soil at a Wave-length of 5 Metres (Frequency 60 Mc./s.), 84
Sayce, R. U. : The Future of Anthropology, 587
Scarfe, E. C. R. (Macdonald, H. A., and) : A New Method of Electrical Testing, Applied to Insulated Wires, 51
Scarth, Prof. G. W. : The Mechanism of Frost Resistance, 363
Schiff, Dr. Fritz, and Boyd, Prof. William C. : Blood Grouping Technic, *review* by Dr. John F. Loutit, 520
Schlesinger, Prof. Frank : *Death* of, 241 ; *Obituary* by Sir H. Spencer Jones 321
Schmidt, the late Dr. Julius : A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, English edition by Dr. H. Gordon Rule, fourth edition, revised and extended, *review* by Prof. John Read, 174
Schnurmann, Dr. Robert : Frictional Properties of Metallic Films, 247
Schober, Dr. B. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Schoengold, Morris D. (edited by) : Encyclopedia of Substitutes and Synthetics, *review*, 709
Schofield, Dr. H., and Garratt, H. : Future of Technical Colleges, 450
Schofield, Dr. R. K., and Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : Bulb Correction in Capillary Tube Viscometry, 477
Schonland, Brigadier, B. F. J. : Awarded the Charles Chree Medal of the Physical Society for 1943, 46
Schopfer, W. H. : Plants and Vitamins, *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 707
Schuchert, Prof. Charles : *Obituary* by Miss Muriel A. Arber, 15
Schulman, Dr. J. H. : Modes of Drug Action, 496
Schulman, Dr. J. H. (Hoar, R. P., and) : Transparent Water-in-Oil Dispersions—the Oleopathic Hydro-Micelle, 102
Schulman, Dr. J. H., and Schumb, W. C. : Polymorphism of Arsenious Oxide, 754
Schultz, Leonard P. : Fishes from the Phœnix and Samoan Islands, 511
Schumacher, E. F. : New Plans for International Trade, 560
Schuman's Catalogue 8 of Rare Scientific Books, 562
Schumb, W. C. (Schulman, Dr. J. H., and) : Polymorphism of Arsenious Oxide, 754
Schwanwitsch, Dr. B. N. : Stereomorphism in Cryptic Coloration of Lepidoptera, 508
Subdivision of Insecta Pterygota into Subordinate Groups, 727
Schwemlein, William, and De La Mater, Robert Griffin : Awarded (jointly) Edward Longstreth Medals of the Franklin Institute, 45
Science and Technology in China, Council for the Promotion of : Awards for solutions of national defence scientific problems, 534
Scientific Film Association : Aims of the, 745
Scientific Workers, Association of : Conference on Science and Victory, 422
Formation of a Scientific Film Group by the West Midland Area, 473
Conference on Problems of Freed Europe—the Challenge to Medical Sciences, 634
(North-West Area) : Open Meeting on the Freedoms of Science, 543
(West Midland Area) : Conference on Science under Fascism and Democracy, 186, 306
Scientific Workers of Southern Africa, Association of : Establishment of the, 745
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for : J. Benstead and E. Thornton appointed members, 444
Retirement of Sir John Greenly from, 444
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Bulletin on Recognition of Decay and Insect Damage in Timbers for Aircraft and other Purposes, 18
Appointment of Dr. Charles S. Hanes as director of Food Investigation, 71
Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, Department of : Sixteenth Annual Report, 729

Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain, Ltd. : Handbook of the, 705
Scophony Corporation of America : Appointment of Dr. A. H. Rosenthal as director of research and development, 382
Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot : Appointment of A. W. Ling as principal, 272
Searle, Dr. G. F. C. : Request for copies of his "Experimental Optics", 213
Selbie, F. R. (Mackintosh, J., and) : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Sen, H. K. : Non-Solar Planetary Systems, 600
Setchell, Prof. W. A. : *Death* of, 16
Shand, Dr. S. James : Eruptive Rocks, revised second edition, *review* by Dr. G. W. Tyrrell, 433
Shapley, Dr. Harlow : Thomas Jefferson as Natural Philosopher, 178
Sharman, Dr. B. C. : A Periclinal Division in the 'Dermatogen' of the Growing Point of Couch Grass, *Agropyron repens*, Beauv., 276
Shaw, F. C. Oscar : Appointment as managing director of the British Drug Houses, Ltd., 442
Sheffield Metallurgical Association (Micro-Chemical Club, the South Yorkshire Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, and the) : Symposium on Micro-Chemical Analysis, 555
Shen, T., and others : A Very Rich Source of Vitamin C, 596
Sherman, Vernon W. : Dehydration of Food by Radio-Frequency Energy, 560
Sherwood, Thomas K., and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Shewhart, Walter A., and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Shimkin, Dr. M. B. (Bryan, Dr. W. R., and) : Relative Potency of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons, 360
Shope, Dr. Richard E., and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Siebert, F. B., and Nelson, J. W. : Tuberculin Proteins, 25
Siebert, Dr. J. G. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Sikes, H. L. : *Death* of, 70
Simak, Prof. Antonin : *Obituary* by Dr. G. Druce, 69
Simmons, Leo W. (edited by) : Sun Chief, the Autobiography of a Hopi Indian, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 34
Simon, Dr. E. : Mechanism of the Butanol-Acetone Fermentation, 626
Simon, Leslie E., and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Simpson, Sir George : *Obituary* of Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, 557
Simpson, Dr. K. : Mass Asphyxia, 409
Singer, Dr. Charles : Title of professor emeritus of the history of medicine in the University of London conferred on, 46
Singh, Major Inderjit : Relation between Experiments on Isolated Muscle and Isolated Strips of Myosin, 132
Singh, Kartar (Narayanamurti, D., and) : Preliminary Studies on Improved Wood, 605
Sinha, M. : Photograph of a Nuclear Disintegration in a Wilson Chamber, 568
Sivaramamurti, C. : Amaravati Sculptures in the Madras Government Museum, *review* by E. J. Thomas, 87
Slater, Prof. J. C. : Introduction to Chemical Physics, *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 488 ; *erratum*, 562
Sledge, Dr. W. A. : World Floras, *review*, 202
Smart, Dr. John : Sabethine Mosquitoes of the Americas, 279
Smillie, Dr. W. G. : Syphilis in the United States, 243
Smith, A. D. Howell : In Search of the Real Bible, *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 522
Smith, C. W. R. (Pollard, A. G., and) : Soil Conditions in the Plant Pot, 419
Smith, Dr. E. L., and others : Supplies of Crystalline Vitamin D_3, 385
Smith, Sir Frank : Elected president of the Institute of Physics, 131
Smith, George : An Introduction to Industrial Mycology, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Grainger, 173
Two New Species of Aspergillus, 633
Smith, J. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 213
Smith, Prof. J. G. : Foreign Trade and Tariffs, *review*, 521
Smith, J. H. : Oxidation of Nitric Oxide, 333
Smith, James H. C. (edited by Luck, James Murray, and) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 12, *review* by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 612
Smith, Dr. J. L. B. : A System of Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, second edition, *review*, 613
Smith, Kenneth M. : Beyond the Microscope, *review*, 648
Smith, Kenneth M. (Markham, Roy) and Lea, Douglas : Sizes of Virus Particles, 107
Smith, Dr. May : An Introduction to Industrial Psychology, *review* by Dr. Millais Culpin, 230
Smith, S. G., and Boothroyd, E. R. : Interlocking of Bivalents in *Trillium erectum*, 219
Smith, T. V. : Discipline for Democracy, *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Smith, Prof. Wilson : Recent Advances in Virus Research, *review*, 584
Smith, W. K. : Sweet Clover Hybrids, 696
Smithsonian Institution : War Background Series, Nos. 7 and 8, 72
Snodgrass, R. E. : The Mouth-parts of Biting and Disease-carrying Flies, 632
Solomon, M. E. : Tyroglyphid Mites in Stored Products, 632
Sommer, Dr. A. : Alloys of Gold with Alkali Metals, 215
Sommerfelt, Prof. A. : Education After the War, 222
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Forty-eighth Annual Congress, 224
C. E. N. Bromehead elected president for 1943–44, 224
Southworth, Dr. G. C. : Ultra-High Electro-magnetic Frequencies, 54
Spanish Cultural Institute at Buenos Aires : Dedication of a histological laboratory to the memory of Ramon y Cajal, 596
Sparrow, Jr., Frederick K. : Aquatic Phycomycetes, exclusive of the Saprolegniaceæ and Pythium, *review* by Dr. B. Barnes, 462
Speakman, Dr. J. C. : An Introduction to the Modern Theory of Valency, second edition, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 260
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Training Course in Special Librarianship, 45
Report of the Proceedings of the Seventeenth Conference, 100
War-Time Guides to British Sources of Specialised Information, No. 5, Engineering other than Electrical, 186
Conference on the Rehabilitation of Special Library and Information Services, 298
Annual Conference, 480
Spray, Dr. G. H. : Modes of Drug Action, 497
Sprague, Dr. T. A. : *Obituary* of C. V. B. Marquand, 322
Squires, Joan C. : Studies of Twins in the Social Sciences, 437
Sreenivasan, Dr. A. : Conservation of Humus in Tropical Soils, 572
Sreerangachar, H. B. : Relation of Tea 'Fermentation' to Normal Respiration, 661
Stableforth, Dr. : Milk, 238
Stanley, Colonel Oliver : Future of the British Colonial Empire, 71
Stanley, Dr. Wendell M., and others : Virus Diseases, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Stapledon, Sir George : The Way of the Land, *review* by Dr. Hugh Nicol, 118
Starling, W. W. (Petrow, V. A., Rosenheim, O., and) : Acyl Migration in Steroids, 25
Statistics, Oxford, Institute of : New Plans for International Trade (Supplement to Bulletin No. 5, Vol. 5), 560
Steacie, Dr. E. W. R. : Chemical Reactions of Excited Atoms, 362
Stebbing, Prof. L. Susan : *Death* of, 323 ; *Obituary* by Dr. S. V. Keeling, 377
A Modern Elementary Logic, *review* by Dr. S. V. Keeling, 706
Stedman, Dr. Edgar, and Stedman, Dr. Ellen : Chromosomin, a Protein Constituent of Chromosomes, 267
Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 503
Probable Function of Histones as a Regulator of Mitosis, 556
Steel, R. W., and Allwood, A. W. : Protective Systems for Rural Electrical Distribution, 26
Stein, Sir Aurel : *Death* of, 531
Steinhau, Edward A. (Kohls, Glen M., and) : Tularæmia in the Shrew and the Field Mouse, 632
Stevenson, N. S. : Appointed conservator of forests, Nigeria, 473
Stewart, T. D. : Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the Chicama, Moche, and Virú Valleys, Peru, 332
Stibbe, Prof. E. P. : *Death* of, 156
Stirling, M. W. : Origin Myth of the Acoma Pueblo Indians, 24
Native Peoples of New Guinea, 166
St. John-Brooks, Dr. R. : Micro-Organisms in Everyday Life, *review*, 674
Stoker, Fred : *Death* of, 156
Stokes, A. R. (Lipson, Dr. H., and) : New X-Ray Evidence of the Nature of the Structural Changes in Cold-worked Metals, 20
Storrar, A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 624
Strachey, Alix : A New German-English Psycho-Analytical Vocabulary, *review* by Prof. J. C. Flugel, 492
Strakar, A. (Vernon, P. E., and) : Distribution of Colour-Blind Men in Great Britain, 690
Stratton, F. : Demonstration of the *Rh*-Factor in the Blood of a 48-mm. Embryo, 449
Strauss, Dr. F. B. : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of Organic Compounds, 446
Strong, Mrs. Arthur : *Obituary* by Sir John L. Myres, 441
Stuart, Dr. R. D. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 46
Sturley, K. R. : Frequency Modulation, *review*, 175
Sugden, Prof. S. : Magnetochemistry, 754
Sumner, Capt. Thomas : Biographical details of (R. S. Richardson), 325
Sun, Prof. Yün-Chu (Ch'ang, Prof. Ch'ing-Yueh, Needham, Dr. Joseph, and) : Fortieth Anniversary of the University of Peiping, 23
Sunde, E. D. : Lightning Protection of Buried Cable, 424
Surgeons of England, Royal College of : Gifts of £100,000 each from Mr. W. H. Collins, 471
Sutton, Dr. : Protective Finishes for Scientific Apparatus, 272
Sutton, F. Napier : *Obituary*, 499
Suzuki, Prof. Umetaro : *Death* of, 655
Svedberg, Prof. The (Gralén, Nils, and) : Molecular Weight of Native Cellulose, 625
Swanton, J. R. : Anthropological Aspects of the Origins of War, 472
Swings, P. : The Coronal Line Spectrum, 754
Symington, Colin F. : *Death* of, 351
Symms, L. S. T. (Greaves, W. M. H., and) : Short-Period Erratics of Free Pendulum and Quartz Clocks, 633
Synge, Prof. John L. : Awarded the Henry Marshall Tory Medal of the Royal Society of Canada, 362
Sze (Dr. Szeming) : China's Health Problems, 719
Szwander, W. (Kaufmann, M., and) : Busbar Protection, 220

Tabor, Prof. R. J. : Education After the War,
Tamari, Dr. H. : Sulphur Springs of Cyprus, 277
Tansley, Prof. A. G. : Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Tansley, Dr. Katharine : The Vertebrate Retina, *review*, 61
Tata Memorial Fund : Awards for research in blood diseases, 18
Tattersall, Prof. W. M. : *Death* of, 442 ; *Obituary* by Dr. Stanley Kemp, 592
Taussky, Olga : *Obituary* of Prof. David Hilbert, 182
Taylor, Dr. G. L. (Race, Dr. R. R., and) : A Serum that Discloses the Genotype of some *Rh*-Positive People, 300
Taylor, Dr. G. L., and others : Recognition of *Rh* Genotypes in Man, 563
Taylor, Prof. Hugh S., and Glasstone, Prof. Samuel (edited by) : A Treatise on Physical Chemistry, Vol. 1 : Atomistics and Thermodynamics, third edition, *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 200
Taylor, J. E. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 213
Taylor, R. Eric (Weston, W. A. R. Dillon, and) : Stripe Smut of Rye, 160
Teachers in Technical Institutions, Association of : Annual conference, 72
J. C. Hazelip inducted as president, 72
Tedin, O. (Fröier, K., Gustafsson, A., and) : Polyploidy and X-Ray Dosage, 419
Tempel, Dr. van der : Keep the Lamps Burning, 312
Temperton, H. : Feeding Horse Chestnuts and Elderberries to Poultry, 345
de Terra, Dr. Hellmut : Pleistocene Period in Burma, 335
The Megaliths of Burzahom, Kashmir, 701
Tesla, Nikola : Special meeting to commemorate the life and work of (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 562
Thaysen, Dr. A. C., and Morris, Muriel : Preparation of a Giant Strain of *Torulopsis utilis*, 528
Thoday, Mrs. Mary Gladys : *Obituary* by Prof. F. E. Weiss, 406
Thomas, E. J. : The Amaravati Sculptures, *review*, 87
Thomas, Ivor : The Newspaper, 193
Thomas, Dr. P. T., and Drew, R. : Chemical Control of Mitosis, 564

Thomas, W. J. : Plain Words, a Guide to Sex Education, *review* by Cyril Bibby, 35
Thompson, Dr. C. J. S. : *Death of*, 211 ; *Obituary* by Dr. S. H. Daukes, 241
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy : *Obituary* of Prof. J. M. Macfarlane, 471
Resources of the Sea, *review*, 647
Thompson, Dr. E. F. : Paguridæ and Coenobitidæ, 363
Thompson, Dr. F. C., and Rowlands, Dr. S. : Dual Decay of Potassium, 103
Thompson, Dr. Harold : Pelagic Tunicates in the Plankton of Southeastern Australian Waters and their Place in Oceanographic Studies, 110
Thompson, Sir George : Appointed scientific adviser to the Air Ministry, 596
Anglo-Portuguese Scientific Relations, 618
Thornton, E. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 444
Thorvaldson, Prof. T. : Elected president of Section III (Chemical, Mathematical and Physical Sciences) of the Royal Society of Canada, 362
Threlkeld, T. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Jamaica, 353
Thring, M. W. (Mayorcas, R., and) : Use of Radon to Trace the Flow Pattern of Gases in Furnaces, 723
Tiss, Group-Capt. J. W. : Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces, 362
Tillotson, Ernest : The Recent Earthquake in Turkey, 684
Timiriazev, Klimenty : Celebrations on the hundredth anniversary of the birth of, 138
Timmermans, Prof. Jean : Elected president of the Association of University Professors and Lecturers of the Allied Countries in Great Britain, 222
Restoration of the Belgian Public Libraries, 480
Titmus, Richard M. : Birth, Poverty and Health, *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Tobgy, H. A. : Phylogeny and Basic Number in Crepis, 753
Tobie, Dr. Walter C. : A Neglected Constituent of Proteins, α-Amino-n-butyric Acid, 249
Tolansky, Dr. S. : An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces, 722
Tomkieff, S. I. : Megatectonics and Microtectonics, 347
Tomlinson, T. G. : Biological Control of the Fly Population in Sewage Filters, 52
Torricelli : Commemoration of the Invention of the Barometer by, 718
Tory Reform Committee : Forward—by the Right, 744
Townend, Prof. D. T. A. (Garside, J. E., Hall, A. R., and) : Flow States in Emergent Gas Streams, 748
Townend, Dr. H. C. H. : *Obituary*, 407
Townsend, Dr. H. T. : Proposals for New Basic Physical Postulates, 308
Traube, Prof. Isidor : Death of, 559 ; *Obituary* by Dr. D. H. Bangham, 743
Travers, Prof. M. W. : J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of Diamonds, 726
Trimen, Henry (1843–96), (T. E. T. Bond), 470
Tripp, Dr. E. H. : The Writing of English, *review*, 645
Tripp, Francis (Holmes, Dr. Arthur D., Patch, James A., and) : Vitamin C Content of Oranges, 74
Trowell, Dr. O. A. : Physiology of the Lung, 153
The Quantitative Aspect of Physiological Regulations, *review*, 735
Truscot, Bruce : Redbrick University, 549
Tse-yi-Chang (Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei and) : Three Types of Rural Economy in Yunnan, 195
Turfitt, G. E. : Sterol Contents of certain British Soils, 332
Turner, Lt.-Col. Joseph C., Heath, Capt. Frederick K., and Magasanik, Boris : Inhibition of Urease by Penicillin, 326
Tverskoy, P. : Eclipse of the Sun on September 21, 1941, in the U.S.S.R., 658
Twort, C. C. : Infection of Laboratory Animals with Johne's Disease and Leprosy, 449
Twyman, E. S. : Manganese Deficiency in Oats, 216
Twyman, F. : Election to an Imperial College fellowship, 46
Tyerman, Donald (Madge, Charles, in consultation with) : Industry After the War. Who is Going to Run it ?, 459
Tyrrell, G. N. M. : Apparitions, *review*, 119
'Natural' and 'Supernatural', 325
Tyrrell, Dr. G. W. : Petrology of Igneous Rocks, *review*, 433
Tyson (Edward), 1650–1708, and the Rise of Human and Comparative Anatomy in England (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 611

Ukrainian Academy of Sciences : The Biological Section of the (Prof. Nikolai Grishko), 404
Ungar, Dr. J. : Effect of p-Aminobenzoic Acid on Defective Cultures of Bacteria, 22
Synergistic Effect of Para-aminobenzoic Acid and Sulphapyridine on Penicillin, 245
Problems of Freed Europe, 634
United States National Academy of Sciences : Charles L. Mayer Award for 1943, 720
United States National Research Council : Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada, fourth edition 562
Universities' Federation for Animal Welfare : Circular on the Conservation of Wild Life in Great Britain, 443
University of Aberdeen : Conferment of degrees, 46
University of Birmingham : Conferment of the honorary degree of doctor of laws on Dr. Banes, J. G. Winant, R. G. Casey, Sir Edward Appleton and Dr. H. R. Ricardo, 44
Dr. P. B. Moon given the title of reader in atomic physics, 46
Dr. R. R. Nimmo appointed lecturer in physics, 46 ; *erratum*, 158
University of Cambridge : Summer School in X-Ray Crystallography, 46
Prof. R. A. Fisher appointed to the chair of genetics, 156
Lieut.-Colonel W. B. R. King appointed Woodwardian professor of geology, 531
Retirement of Prof. O. T. Jones from the Woodwardian professorship of geology, 559
University of Durham : Appointment of Dr. L. R. Wager to the chair of geology, 686
University of Edinburgh : Bequest by Dr. William Llewellyn Pryce Bevan of £22,000 for the promotion of the teaching or the advancement of medical science, 658
Prof. Maria Gutowska and Dr. A. Jablonski added to the teaching staff of the Polish School of Medicine, 658
University of Leeds : Honorary degree of LL.D. conferred on Prof. H. S. Raper, 131
Honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred on E. V. Evans, 131
University of Liverpool : Retirement of Prof. H. J. Channon from the Johnston chair of biochemistry, 71
University of London : Title of professor emeritus of the history of medicine conferred on Dr. Charles Singer, 46
Conferment of degrees of D.Sc., 46, 534
Harold Claughton appointed principal, 156
Roosevelt, 272
Degree of doctor of laws *honoris causa* conferred on President
Lectures and discussions on Engineering Economics (Sir Frank Gill), 272
Title of professor of technical optics conferred on Dr. L. C. Martin, 720
University of London Institute of Archæology : Conference on the Future of Archæology, 320
University of London Institute of Education : Foundation for Educational Research, 717
University of Michigan : A Direct-Intensity Microphotometer, 753
University of Oslo : Message of sympathy from the Conference of Ministers of Education of the Allied Governments, 717
University of Oxford : Honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred on Prof. A. L. Bowley, 131
History of the (Prof. F. M. Powicke), 221
Research Department in Ophthalmology, 323
Acceptance of an offer of £8,000 a year from the Lord Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust for research in plastic surgery, 720
University of Peiping : Fortieth Anniversary of the (Prof. Ch'ang Ch'ing-Yueh, Dr. Joseph Needham, and Prof. Sun Yün-Chu), 23
University of Sheffield : Appointments, 473
George Hurst appointed lecturer in mining and mine surveying, 596
Renewal of the Rockefeller Foundation grant for research in biochemistry, 596
University of Toronto : Meetings to commemorate the invention of the Barometer, 718
University of Valencia : Observations of Solar Prominencies and Sunspots in 1937, 25
University College, Dublin : Resignation of Prof. R. A. S. Macalister from the chair of Celtic archæology, 272
Appointment of Prof. S. F. O'Riordan to the chair of Celtic archæology, 272
University Grants Committee : Increase in membership, 717
University Professors and Lecturers of the Allied Countries in Great Britain, Association of : Conference on Education After the War, 221
Prof. Jean Timmermans elected president, 222
Urey, Prof. Harold C. : Awarded a Franklin Medal of the Franklin Institute, 45
U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences : Activity of the, 324
Election of new academicians and corresponding members, 500

Valentine, Prof. C. W. : Adolescence and some Problems of Youth Training, 122
Vand, Vladimir : Cleaning of Mirrors before Aluminizing, 420
Varley, W. J. : The Future of Archæology, 320
Varrier-Jones, Sir Pendrill, Papers of a Pioneer—(collected by Peter Fraser), *review*, 35
Vaughan, E. J. : Development in Micro-chemical Analysis, 555
Vaughan, N. E. (edited by : The Journal of the Institute of Metals, Vol. 68, 1942, *review*, 175
de Vault, D. : Theory of Chromatography, 220
Vermilye, William M. : Elected president of the Newcomen Society, 595
Vernon, P. E., and Straker, A. : Distribution of Colour-blind Men in Great Britain, 690
Voegtlin, Dr. Carl : Resignation from the directorship of the National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service, 271

Waddicor, H. : Graphical Determination of Electric Power Cable Ratings, 195
Waddington, Dr. C. H. : Mouse Genetics, *review*, 585
Wager, Dr. L. R. : Appointed to the chair of geology of the University of Durham, 686 ; Work of, 686
Waine, Dr. Hans (Bennett, Prof. Granville A.), and Bauer, Prof. Walter : Changes in the Knee Joint at Various Ages, *review*, 35
Waldmeier, M. : The Solar Corona and Geomagnetism, 44
Photography of Stars in Daylight, 158
Walkden, H. H., and Whelan, D. B. : Noctuid Moths at Light Traps in America, 24
Walker, Dr. James : A Scientific Directory, 752
Walker, Kenneth : Human Physiology, *review*, 648
Wallace, J. W. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Nigeria, 624
Wallis, T. E. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 46
Wallace, Dr. T. : The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants by Visual Symptoms, *review*, 709
Walsh, Sr. Thomas Mary, and others : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells, 474
Walton G. A. : Appointed medical entomologist, Sierra Leone, 18
Walton, Prof. John : How the Sperm reaches the Archegonium in *Pellia epiphylla*, 51
Walton, J. H. (Peterson, R. W., and) : Autoxidation of Ascorbic Acid, 754
Ward, J. L., and others : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin, 730
Warne, Dr. L. G. G. : Propagation of Potatoes, 450
A Case of Club-Root of Swedes due to a Seed-borne Infection, 509
Warne, W. S. : Appointed a senior agricultural assistant, Tanganyika Territory, 18
Warnock, G. M., and others : Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by Adult Man, 384
Warriner, D. (Yates, P., Lamartine, and) : Food and Farming in Post-War Europe, *review*, 399
Water Committee, Central Advisory : Third Report—River Boards, 576

Waterhouse, Dr. W. L. : Awarded the Clarke Memorial Medal for 1942 of the Royal Society of New South Wales, 131
Waters, Dr. W. A. : Adult Education in Science, 359
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : Honorary degree of LL.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 46
Watson, John M. : Anabiosis in a Soil Ciliate, 693
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Research and Planning, 141
Science and the War Effort, 422
The Freedoms of Science, 543
Watt, Dr. A. S. : Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice, 196
Watt, Dr. M. H. : Annual Report of the Director-General of Health of New Zealand for 1941–42, 158
Waymouth, Miss C. (Davidson, Dr. J. N., and) : Ribonucleic Acids in Animal Tissues, 47
Webb, D. A. : Colour of Red Blood Corpuscles, 476
Webb, Dr. K. R. : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of Energy, 602
Webb, Dr. K. R., and others : Importation of Technical Literature into Great Britain, 479
Webb, Prof. Robert L., and others : Practical Physics, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 491
Webb, W. S., Dejarnette, D. L., and others : An Archæological Survey of Pickwick Basin, 360
Weigert, Prof. F. : Modes of Drug Action, 496
Weill, Madame A. R. : Structure of the Eta Phase of the Iron-Silicon System, 413
Weiss, Prof. F. E. : *Obituary* of Mrs. Mary Gladys Thoday, 406
Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Fluorescence of Organic Molecules, 176
Weisz, M. S. : Growth of Soya Bean in Low Iron Concentrations, 361
Weisz, R. S. (Laubengayer, A. W., and) : The System Alumina-Water, 333
Welch, Dr. A. J. E. : Intermediate Qualitative Analysis (Inorganic), *review*, 492
Weldon, T. P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 624
Wellcome Foundation : New Research appointments, 99
Wellcome Research Institution, 17
Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, 595
Weller, R. A. (Lugg, J. W. H., and) : Vitamin C in Walnuts, 448
Wells, H. G. : Election to an Imperial College fellowship, 46
D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 534
Went, Arthur E. J. : Salmon of the River Corrib, together with Notes on the Growth of the Brown Trout in the Corrib System, 332
Salmon of the River Shannon, 696
Went, Arthur E. J., and Barker, T. Sankey : Salmon and Sea Trout of the Watervilla (Currane) River, 332
Wenyon, Dr. C. M. : To retire from the directorship-in-chief of the Wellcome Research Institution and the directorship of the Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, 99
Werkman, C. H. (edited by Nord, F. F., and) : Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects, Vols. 1, 2 and 3, *review* by Dr. J. H. Quastel, 368
Wertheimer, Prof. E. : Glycogen in Adipose Tissue after Insulin Injection, 565
West, Prof. Edward Staunton : Physical Chemistry for Students of Biochemistry and Medicine, *review*, 63
West, Dr. T. F. : Products Formed in Pyrethrin Concentrates during Storage, 660
Westall, W. P. : *Death of*, 531
Weston, W. A. R. Dillon, and Taylor, R. Eric : Stripe Smut of Rye, 160
Whalley, Miss Muriel E. (compiled by) : Abstracts on Penicillin and other Antibiotic Substances, 747
Wheeler, Dr. J. F. G. : Appointed marine biologist, Mauritius, 213, 408 ; Work of, 408
Whelan, D. B. (Walkden, H. H., and) : Noctuid Moths at Light Traps in America, 24
Whipple, Dr. F. J. W. : *Death of*, 379 ; *Obituary* by Sir George Simpson, 557
Whistler, Hugh : *Obituary*, 210
White, Dr. M. J. D. : Amount of Heterochromatin as a Specific Character, 536
White, Prof. Marsh W., and others : Practical Physics, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 491
White, Dr. Philip R. : Ten Years of Growing Excised Tomato Roots, 125
Whitley, G. P. : Poisonous and Harmful Fishes of Australia, 534
Whittaker, Prof. E. T. : Elected president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 534
The New Algebras and their Significance for Physics and Philosophy, 603
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (McCance, Dr. R. A., and) : Iron Excretion and Metabolism in Man, 326
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (Billington, E. M., McCance, Dr. R. A., and) : War-time Growth of Schoolboys, 187
Wiener, Peter F. : German for the Scientist (Chemist and Physicist), *review*, 35
Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M. : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Wilkinson, P. A., and others : Supplies of Crystalline Vitamin D_2, 385
Wilks, Samuel S., and others : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering, *review*, 119
Williams, Dr. C. B. : Area and Number of Species, 264
Williams, E. G. (Burke, Frederick, and) : Newt Larvæ in Brackish Water, 566
Williams, H. Amphlett : Almonds in Great Britain, 108
Williams, H. E. : Colour of Ferrocyanide Crystals, 220
Williams, Capt. R. D. : *Death of*, 442 ; *Obituary*, 471
Williams, R. O. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 473
Williams, T. I. : Researches on Penicillin, 604
Willmer, E. N. : Physiology of Colour Vision, 190
Willoughby, C. C. : *Death of*, 351
Wilson, F., and Campbell, T. G. : St. John's Wort in Australia, 746
Wilson, G. Fox : Soil Pests of the Potato, 633
Wilson, Prof. G. S. : Milk, 238
Wilson, Ursula : A New Rapid Method for Penicillin Assay, 475
Wilson, Dr. W. : The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 147
Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Winant, J. G. : Speaking at the annual degree congregation of the University of Birmingham, 44
Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Birmingham conferred on, 44
Winbolt, S. E. : Britain B.C., *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 174
Winlock, H. E. : Excavations at Deir el Bahri, 1911–1931, *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
Winster, Lord : Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Wintner, Aurel : Eratosthenian Averages, *review* by Prof. G. H. Hardy, 708
Wisdom, John : Other Minds (?), 623
Wishart, Dr. John : Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research (Prof. Ronald A. Fisher and Dr. Frank Yates), second edition, *review*, 491
Wishart, Dr. John (edited by Pearson, E. S., and) : "Student's" Collected Papers, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 551
Wishart, J. H., Jepson, C., and Klein, L. : Vacuum Filtration of Sewage Sludge, 249
Witherby, H. F. : *Death of*, 744
Witts, Prof. L. J. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 658
Wokes, Dr. Frank : Ultra-Violet Light and Apparent Vitamin C, 328
Wokes, Dr. Frank (Melville, Ronald), and Organ, Joan G. : Apparent Vitamin C in Walnuts, 447
Wokes, Dr. Frank, and others : Apparent Vitamin C in Certain Foodstuffs, 14
Woledge, G. : Functions of the Special and General Libraries, 687
Wolters, A. W. : Dynamics in Psychology, *review*, 172
Wood, Dr. W. A. : X-Rays in Industry, *review*, 145
Wood Jones, Prof. F. : The Bushman Tribes of Southern Africa (A. M. Duggan-Cronin), *review*, 147
John Gilbert, Ornithologist, *review*, 286
Woodhouse, Dr. D. L. (Donovan, H., and) : A Speculation on the Nature of the Chemical Structure which is the Essence of the Malignant Cell, 509
Woodruff, L. L. : Longevity of Paramecium, 419
Woods, H. : *Obituary* of Dr. T. T. Groom, 183
Wooldridge, Dr. : Milk, 238
Woolley, Sir Leonard : The Future of Archæology, 321
Woolton, Lord : Appointed Minister of Reconstruction, 594
Worden, Alastair N. : Xanthine Oxidase Activity of Cow's Milk, 505
Wornum, —, : Protective Finishes for Scientific Apparatus, 272
Worthington, Dr. E. B. : To accompany Dr. B. A. Keen as scientific adviser to the Middle East Supply Centre, Cairo, 473
Wright, Sir Almroth E. : Studies on Immunization, First Series, *review*, 614
Wulff, E. V. : An Introduction to Historical Plant Geography, authorized translation by Elizabeth Brissenden, *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 490
Wylie, Thomas S. : Science Class Lecture Cine-Films, 623

X-RAY and Radium Protection Committee, British : Report on Protection from X-Rays and Radium, 73

YAP, P. M. : Science under Fascism and Democracy, 306
Yarwood, T. M. : School Physics, Part I, *review*, 260
Yates, Dr. Frank (Fisher, Prof. Ronald A., and) : Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Wishart, 491
Yates, Dr. P. Lamartine : Scientific and Medical Aspects of Post-War Nutritional Relief, 616
Yates, Dr. P. Lamartine, and Warriner, D. : Food and Farming in Post-War Europe, *review*, 399
Yeld, J. D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 353
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Marine Biology in the West Indies, 136
Young, Prof. James : *Death of*, 686
Young, H., and Bunbury, Sir Henry : Will the War Make Us Poorer ?, 157
Youth Advisory Council : Report on the Youth Service after the War (Board of Education), 455
Yüan-Chu, Prof. Sun (Ch'ing-Yueh, Prof. Ch'ang, Needham, Dr. Joseph, and) : Fortieth Anniversary of the University of Peiping, 23

ZECHMEISTER, Prof. L., and Cholnoky, Dr. L. : Principles and Practice of Chromatography (translated from the second and enlarged German edition by A. L. Bacharach and F. A. Robinson), second impression, *review*, 35
Zeeman, Prof. Pieter : *Death of*, 471
Zepler, Dr. E. E. : The Technique of Radio Design, *review*, 399
Zeuner, Dr. F. E. : Training for Archæologists, 321
Zinn, Donald J. (Pennak, Robert W., and) : Mystacocarida, a New Order of Crustacea from Intertidal Beaches in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 167
Zoological Society of London : Course of popular lectures on Natural History, 101
Prof. Edward Hindle appointed scientific director, 353, 380
Zotterman, Yngve (Boalt, Carin, and) : Rations and Food Consumption in Sweden during 1942–43, 635

SUBJECT INDEX

Absenteeism among Women (Industrial Health Research Board Emergency Report No. 4.), 622
Absorption and Ghost Formation : Tablet (Dr. S. J. Folley), 134
Absorption Bands of Water Vapour : Hitherto Unidentified (Dr. T. G. Cowling), 694
Absorption Spectra in Medicine, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Abstract Services : Overlapping (James S. Ridsdale), 217
Abstracting : The Co-ordination of, 481
A.C. Networks : Maintenance of Distribution Plant and Mains on (F. N. Beaumont and F. A. Geary), 747
Acetylcholine and Vitamin B_1 in Nervous Excitation : Role of (Prof. A. v. Muralt), 188
Acid Neutralization in Insulating Papers (D. A. McLean), 140
Acids (Nucleic) : Terminology of (Dr. A. W. Pollister and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 692
Acids in Animal Tissues : Ribonucleic (Dr. J. N. Davidson and Miss C. Waymouth), 47
Acoma Pueblo Indians : Origin Myth of the (M. W. Stirling), 24
Acoustic Centre of the Frog (Primary) : Electrical Responses from the (J. Ek and C. L. v. Euler), 132
Acyl Migration in Steroids (V. A. Petrow, O. Rosenheim and W. W. Starling), 25
p-Acyltetronic Acids : Synthesis of some (Wilson Baker, K. D. Grice and A. B. A. Janson), 108
Adipose Tissue after Insulin Injection : Glycogen in (Prof. E. Werthelmer), 565
Administration from the Industrial Aspect : Post-Entry Training for (E. S. Byng), 99
Administrative Staff College : A National, 100, 472
Adolescence and some Problems of Youth Training (Prof. C. W. Valentine), 122
Adrenal Cortex of Rats : Trypan Blue and Cell Migration in the (Italo Caima and Charles L. Foster), 536
Adult Education in H. M. Forces (Major J. O. R. Phillips and Dr. S. J. Curtis), 166
Adult Education in Science (Dr. W. A. Waters), 359
Advertisement of Proprietary Medicines, 574
Aerobiology (edited by Forest Ray Moulton), *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 258
Aeronautical History : Early American, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 461
Aeronautical Medals, 532
Aeronautical Science : Suggested New School of (Sir Stafford Cripps), 686
Aeronautics : Education and Research in, 429
Africa : Barricade against Spread of Rinderpest in, 296
Africa (Southern) : The Bored Stones of, Part 4 (A. J. H. Goodwin), 658
The Bushman Tribes of (A. M. Duggan-Cronin), *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 147
Africa (British West) : Higher Education in (Colonial Office Commission), 211
Africa (West) : Possible Role of Birds in the Maintenance of Yellow Fever in (Brig. G. M. Findlay and Major T. A. Cockburn), 245
African Fishing Industry (South) : Marine Biological Research and the (Dr. Wm. Edwyn Isaac), 515
African Geomorphology, *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
African Meteorological Workers, 212
African Scenery (South) : (Dr. L. C. King), *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
Afterglow in High-Pressure Gaseous Discharges (Dr. J. H. Meek and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 538
Agricaceous Fungi : New British Records for (A. A. Pearson), 633
Agricultural Crops of the United States, *review*, 522
Agricultural Developments in the U.S.S.R. (Sir John Russell), 525
Agricultural Education in the United States (Prof. R. Rae), 166
Agricultural Education (Post-War) : Report of the Luxmoore Committee on, 165
Agricultural Implications : The Atlantic Charter and its, 57
Agricultural Research Council Appointments, 243
Agriculture : Application of Biology to (Dr. Hubert Martin), 532
Agriculture (Food and) : United Nations conference on, 67
Air : Microbiology of the, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 258
Air Filters : Testing and Rating (O. C. Eliason), 167
Air Navigation : Astronomical (Squadron-Leader Ronald Hadingham), *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 173
Air Transport : International (P E P Broadsheet No. 208), 351
Air and Ocean : Land, (R. P. Beckinsale), *review*, 399
Air-borne Particles by Single Fibres : Electron Microscope Studies of the Capture of (Prof. E. F. Burton), 540 ; *erratum*, 596
Aircraft Industry : Review of the, 270
Alder Leaves (Decaying) : Fungi growing upon (C. T. Ingold), 219
Ale (Nineteenth Century Buns and) : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, Dr. T. Moran and H. S. Sarson), 273
Aleutians : Report from the (Major Irving J. Newman), 481
Algæ : Studies in the Comparative Morphology of the (3) (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 632
Algæ (Red) : Polyploidy in the (Miss Drew), 696
Algebras and their Significance for Physics and Philosophy : The New (Prof. E. T. Whittaker), 603
Alkali Metals : Alloys of Gold with (Dr. A. Sommer), 215
Alloys of Gold with Alkali Metals (Dr. A. Sommer), 215
Alloys (some Iron-Chromium-Nickel) : Crystal Structure, Hardness and Magnetic Properties of (Dr. A. H. Jay), 543
Almanacs and Health Education, 271
Almonds in Great Britain (H. Amphlett Williams), 108
Alps (Eastern) : Earthquake on June 12, 353
Alternators for Switchgear Testing : Design of (V. Easton), 576
Alumina Hydrogel (F. C. Johnson), 415
Alumina-Water : The System (A. W. Laubengayer and R. S. Weisz), 333
Aluminium (Zinc and) : Promotion of the Corrosion of Iron in Alkaline Solutions by (Gustav Nilsson), 189
Aluminizing : Cleaning of Mirrors before (Vladimir Vand), 420
Alvarenza Prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia awarded to Dr. Ernest Carroll Faust, 444
Amaravati Sculptures in the Madras Government Museum (C. Sivaramamurti), *review* by E. J. Thomas, 87
Amaryllidaceæ : Scientific Study of the, 481
America : The First Century of Flight in (Jeremiah Milbank, Jr.), *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 361
Penicillin in, 604
America (Central and South) : Earthquakes in, 410
America (North) : Scientific Societies of, 562
American Aeronautical History : Early, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 461
American Anchovies : A Review of the (Samuel F. Hildebrand), 419
American Archæology : Recent Advances in (American Philosophical Society publication), 577
American Army Naturalists, *review*, 61
American Dairy Cattle (E. Parmalee Prentice), *review* by G. E. Fussell, 736
American Education and the War, 184
American Excavations at Thebes, *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
American Longevity : Increase in, 443
American Philosophical Society during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries : The Early History of Science and Learning in America with Especial Reference to the Work of the, 657
American Photographic Information Services in Great Britain : Organization of (Major Irving J. Newman), 481
American Timbers, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
American (Anglo-) Unity and World Peace, 296
American Siphonaptera : North (H. E. Ewing and Irvine Fox), 130
Americas : Sabethine Mosquitoes of the (Dr. John Smart), 279
p-Aminobenzoic Acid on Defective Cultures of Bacteria : Effect of (Dr. J. Ungar), 22
p-Aminobenzoic Acid and Sulphapyridine on Penicillin : Synergistic Effect of (Dr. J. Ungar), 245
α-Amino-n-butyric Acid : A Neglected Constituent of Proteins, (Dr. Walter C. Toble), 249
Amphibian : Effect of Thiourea on the Development of the (Dr. Albert S. Gordon, E. D. Goldsmith and Prof. Harry A. Charipper), 504
Anabiosis in a Soil Ciliate (John M. Watson), 693
Analysis (Chemical) : Optical Methods of (Dr. Thomas R. P. Gibb, Jr.), *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 552
Analysis (Inorganic) : Intermediate Qualitative (Dr. A. J. E. Welch), *review*, 492
Analysis (Micro-chemical) : Developments in (E. J. Vaughan), 555
Analysis (Qualitative Inorganic) : A System of (Dr. J. L. B. Smith), second edition, *review*, 613
Analysis : Soil and Plant (Dr. C. S. Piper), *review*, 370
Analysis of Physical Growth : Factorial (Prof. Cyril Burt), 75
Anatomy : Comparative Vertebrate (Libbie Henrietta Hyman), second edition, *review*, 88
Anatomy of the Dog : Topographical (Dr. O. Charnock Bradley, revised by Prof. Tom Grahame), fourth edition, *review*, 648
Anchovies (American) : A Review of the (Samuel F. Hildebrand), 419
Angels Fear to Tread : Where (Prof. W. E. Allee), 309
Anglo-American Unity and World Peace, 296
Anglo-Portuguese Scientific Relations (Sir George Thomson), 618
Angoumois Grain Moth (*Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv.) : The Development of the (Dr. A. C. Crombie), 246
Animal (Intact) : Single-Fibre Response from an (W. A. H. Rushton and H. B. Barlow), 597
Animal Population of a Seaport, 656
Animal Tissues : Ribonucleic Acids in (Dr. J. N. Davidson and Miss C. Waymouth), 47
Animals with Johne's Disease and Leprosy (Laboratory) : Infection of (John Francis), 250, 449 ; (C. C. Twort), 449
Ankle-Bone of the Ape-Man, *Paranthropus robustus* (Dr. R. Broom), 689
Anthropoid Mandible from Rusinga, Kenya : A Miocene (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 319
Anthropological Aspects of the Origins of War (J. R. Swanton), 472
Anthropology : The Future of (Royal Anthropological Institute symposium on), 444, 587
(Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark), 689
Anthropology in Britain : A Hundred Years of (Sir John Myres) 493,
Anthropology in Colonial Development : The Role of (Lord Hailey), 587
Anthropology in Reconstruction (Prof. F. C. Bartlett), 596, 710
Anthropology in India : Archæology and (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 208
Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin (Dr. R. Bergel, A. L. Morrison, A. R. Moss, R. Klein, H. Rinderknecht and J. L. Ward), 750
Antibiotic Substances (Penicillin and other) : Abstracts on (compiled by Miss Muriel E. Whalley), 747
Antifouling Paints (Ships') : Research and (Dr. P. Ewart Bowles), 159 ; (Dr. G. D. Bengough), 159
Ape-Man, *Paranthropus robustus* : An Ankle-Bone of the (Dr. R. Broom), 689
Apparatus (Scientific) : Protective Finishes for, 272
Apparitions (G. N. M. Tyrrell), *review*, 119
Aquatic Fungi : Lower, *review* by Dr. B. Barnes, 462
Aquatic Phycomycetes, exclusive of the Saprolegniaceæ and Pythium (Frederick K. Sparrow, Jr.), *review* by Dr. B. Barnes, 462
Aquila : Nova, 444
Arapesh Maternity (R. F. Fortune), 164
Archæological Excavation in Kashmir, 701
Archæological Finds from Greece and Crete, *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 229
Archæological Finds (New World) : A Synthesis of, 577
Archæological Research in Ulster, 561
Archæological Survey of Pickwick Basin (W. S. Webb, D. L. Dejarnette and others), 360

Archæological Work in Iraq, Palestine, Kenya, Morocco, England, etc. (R. J. Braidwood), 473
Archæologists : Training for (I. A. Richmond), 321 ; (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 321
Two Great, *review* by Sir Frederic Kenyon, 673
Archæology : Conference on the Future of (Kathleen M. Kenyon), 320
Archæology : The Future of (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 587
Unity of (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 320
Archæology as a Science (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 22 ; (J. Reid Moir), 359
Archæology to the Post-War World : Contribution of (Dr. Grahame Clark), 320
Archæology (American) : Recent Advances in (American Philosophical Society publication), 577
Archæology and Anthropology in India (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 208
Archæology and Education, 320
Archegonium in *Pellia epiphylla* : How the Sperm reaches the (Prof. John Walton), 51
Arenaria humifusa Wahlenb. : New to the Flora of Spitsbergen : Geographical Distribution of (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 451
Argentine : Poliomyelitis in the, 297
Armadillidium vulgare Latr. : Length of Life of Sperms in the Woodlouse (H. W. Howard), 331
Army : Education in the, 166
Army (British) : The Story of the (Dr. S. J. Curtis), 166
Arsenious Oxide : Polymorphism of (J. H. Schulman and W. C. Schumb), 754
Art : Impact of Social Influences upon, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Ascomycetes : Vitamin B_1, Vitamin B_6 and Biotin as Growth Substances for some (Dr. Nils Fries), 105
Ascorbic Acid : Autoxidation of (R. W. Peterson and J. H. Walton), 754
A Specific Reaction for (Dr. L. F. Levy), 693
Inhibition of Urease Activity by (L. A. Elson), 49
Urease Activity and (Dr. J. H. Quastel), 215
Ascorbic Acid Content of Recently Harvested Cereals and Legumes (H. N. Rudra), 78
Ascorbic Acid in Dehydrated Foods (Dr. L. W. Mapson), 13
Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of Sulphur Dioxide : Determination of (Dr. L. F. Levy), 599
Aspergillus : Two New Species of (G. Smith), 633
A New Species from New Zealand (Anna E. Jenkins and Leon Grodzinsky), 633
Aspergillus clavatus and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with Patulin : An Antibacterial Substance from (Dr. F. Bergel, A. L. Morrison, A. R. Moss, R. Klein, H. Rinderknecht and J. L. Ward), 750
Aspergillus giganteus Wehm. : A Penicillin-like Substance from (Mrs. Flora J. Philpot), 725
Asphyxia : Mass (Dr. K. Simpson), 409
Assay of Riboflavin : Microbiological (Dr. Frank C. Happold), 414 ; (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright and R. Gordon Booth), 414 ; (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 724
Astronomer : Saluting an (Joseph R. Habes), 473
Astronomical Air Navigation (Squadron-Leader Ronald Hadingham). *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 173
Astronomical Interest : Some Old Letters of, 623
Astronomical Work in the U.S.S.R. (Alexander Orlov), 687
Astronomy : An Easy Outline of (Dr. M. Davidson), *review*, 648
Popular lectures on (Royal Astronomical Society and the British Astronomical Association), 720
Astronomy in Ships' Names, 18
Astronomy in Spanish : General, *review*, 89
Asynapsis in *Rumex Acetosa* : A Y-linked Inheritance in (Dr. Askell Löve), 358
Atlantic (north of Puerto Rico) : Earthquake on July 29, 444
Atlantic (South) east of South Georgia : Earthquake on March 9, 158
Atlantic (Western) : Oysters of the (Richard A. McLean), 419
Atlantic Charter and its Agricultural Implications, 57
Atlas of Stellar Spectra (W. W. Morgan, Philip C. Keenan and Edith Kellman), *review*, 147
Atomic (Sub-) Physics (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Atoms (Excited) : The Chemical Reactions of (Dr. E. W. E. Steacie), 362
Australia : Fisheries Research in, 110
Basic List of the Freshwater Molluscs of (Tom Iredale), 696
Poisonous and Harmful Fishes of (G. P. Whitley), 534
St. John's Wort in (R. M. Moore and A. B. Cashmore), 746 ; (F. Wilson and T. G. Campbell), 746
Scientific and Industrial Research in, 729
The Termites of (Dr. A. D. Imms), 27
Australian Mullet : Studies in the Biology of, I : Account of the Fishery and Preliminary Statement of the Biology of *Mugil dobula* Gunther (G. L. Kesteven), 110
Australian Region : Termites (Isoptera) from the (Gerald F. Hill), 27
Australian Waters (Southeastern) : Pelagic Tunicates in the Plankton of (Dr. Harold Thompson), 110
Authority in Medicine (Prof. Major Greenwood), 561
Autoxidation of Ascorbic Acid (R. W. Peterson and J. H. Walton), 754
Axis Oppression of Education (Report of the Inter-Allied Information Committee), 169

B. *PROTEUS X Kingsbury* : Relapsing Fever and (Major R. Elsdon-Dew), 565
Bacteria : Effect of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid on Defective Cultures of (Dr. J. Ungar), 22
Breakdown of Paraffin Wax by—a Source of Error in Corrosion Tests (T. Howard Rogers), 105
Bacteria in the Bottom Sediments of the Dead Sea (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 274
Bacteria in Potatoes : Spore-forming (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 331
Bacterial Growth (R. M. Lodge and C. N. Hinshelwood), 107
Bacteriological Aspects of Milk Processing (Dr. A. T. R. Mattick), 238
Bacteriostatic Metabolic Products of Moulds : A Suggestion respecting the (Sir Robert Robinson), 162
Bamboo Nails, their Manufacture and Holding Power (V. D. Limaye), 756
Bamboo Pill and Ointment Boxes (Sultan Mohammed), 757
Bamboos in India : Utilization of, 756
Barbarism : The First Stage from, *review* by Miss L. Evelyn Cheesman, 6
Bar-eye Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* (G. Bonnier, M. Nordenskiöld and G. Bägman), 219
Barometer : History of the (W. E. K. Middleton), 719
Commemoration of the Invention of the, 718
Barometer Effect of Penetrating Cosmic-Ray Showers (Dr. L. Jánossy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 445
Bartonellosis : Human (Dr. B. Mera), 360
Beers (War-time) : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 274
Behaviour : Coat Colour and, 107
Belt Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research : Annual Report of the Trustees, 185
Belgian Public Libraries : Restoration of the (Prof. J. Timmermans), 480
Bell Laboratories Rubber Research Laboratory (F. S. Malm), 157
Beryllium Acetate (Basic) : Change of Symmetry of (Dr. C. A. Beevers), 447
Bible (Real) : In Search of the (A. D. Howell Smith), *review* by the Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 522
Bibliographical References to the Contents of the World's Non-Fiction Literature : A Plan for Mobilizing (Prof. A. F. C. Pollard), 541
Binocular Focusing on a Repeating Pattern (Nellie Henderson), 726
Binocular and Uniocular Threshold of Vision (Dr. Maurice Henri Pirenne), 698
Binucleate Oidia on Binucleate Mycelium of *Polystictus hirsutum* Fr. (S. R. Bose), 508
Bio-Assay (Insecticidal) : Principles of (Dr. H. Hurst), 400
Biochemistry : The Advance of, *review* by Dr. J. H. Quastel, 368
Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Luck and James H. C. Smith), Vol. 12, *review* by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 612
Biological Control of the Fly Population in Sewage Filters (T. G. Tomlinson), 52
Biological Control of Insects (Hugh Nicol), *review*, 399
Biological Research in the West Indies (Dr. V. J. Chapman), 47
Biological Statistics : "Student" and the New, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 551
Biology : Simple Experiments in (compiled by Cyril Bibby), *review*, 614
Some Aspects of Social (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 466
Biology to Agriculture : Application of (Dr. Hubert Martin), 532
Biology of Australian Mullet : Studies in the, I : Account of the Fishery and Preliminary Statement of the Biology of *Mugil dobula* Gunther (G. L. Kesteven), 110
Biology of *Mugil dobula* Gunther : Account of the Fishery and Preliminary Statement of the (G. L. Kesteven), (Studies in the Biology of Australian Mullet, I), 110
Biology in the West Indies : Marine (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 136
Biology and Health : Summer School in (Central Council for Health Education), 271
Biology and Medicine : Microscopic Technique in (Prof. E. V. Cowdry), *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 709
Biotin (Vitamin B_2, Vitamin B_6 and) as Growth Substance for some Ascomycetes : (Dr. Nils Fries), 105
Birds in the Maintenance of Yellow Fever in West Africa : Possible Role of (Brig. G. M. Findlay and Major T. A. Cockburn), 245
Birds (British) : Colour Film of (Walter E. Higham), 409
Birth, Poverty and Health (Richard M. Titmuss), *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Birth-Rate in the United States : Sudden Rise in, 158
Birth-Rates in Germany 50
Bivalents in *Trillium erectum* : Interlocking of (S. G. Smith and E. R. Boothroyd), 219
Blindness : Prevention of (Department of Health for Scotland circular), 297
Blood : The *Rh*-Factor of (P. Levine), 632
Blood of a 48-mm. Embryo : Demonstration of the *Rh*-Factor in the (F. Stratton), 449
Blood (Mammalian) : Siderocytes in (Robert A. M. Case), 599
Blood Corpuscles (Red) : Colour of (Dr. John R. Baker), 331 ; (E. J. Bowen), 476 ; (D. A. Webb), 476 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 629
Blood Grouping Technic (Dr. Fritz Schiff and Prof. William C. Boyd), *review* by Dr. John F. Loutit, 520
Blood Groups : The Tharus and their (D. N. Majumdar), 332
Blood Pigments and Related Substances, 714
Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of Eyeballs, and the Origin of Social Life in the Primates : Relation between (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Boiling Point and Viscosity (Dr. A. H. Nissan), 630
Boiling Point and Viscosity of Gases (Dr. A. Dutta), 445
Bone Growth and the Nervous System : Nutrition in relation to (Sir Edward Mellanby), 111
Books : Rare Scientific (Schuman's Catalogue 8), 562
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. ii, July 31 ; Supp. ii, August 28 ; Supp. ii, September 25 ; Supp. ii, October 30 ; Supp. ii, November 27 ; Supp. ii, December 25
Books (Foreign) : Replacement of British Museum's, 595
Bored Stones of Southern Africa (A. J. H. Goodwin), Part 4, 658
Botanical Investigations at Rothamsted : Development of, 91
Bottom Sediments of the Dead Sea : Bacteria in the (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 274
Boxes : Bamboo Pill and Ointment (Sultan Mohammed), 757
Bracken : Rate of Growth of (Prof. K. W. Braid and Elsie Conway), 750
Brazil (Eastern) : A Collection of Freshwater Fishes obtained in (Rodolpho von Ihering), 419
Breakdown of Paraffin Wax by Bacteria—a Source of Error in Corrosion Tests (T. Howard Rogers), 105
Britain : A Hundred Years of Anthropology in (Sir John Myres), 493
Coal Carbonization and the War and Post-War Economy of (E. V. Evans), 100
Early, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 174
Economics of Reconstruction in, 157
River Control in, 576
Britain is Governed : How (R. B. McCallum), 193
Britain Needs a National Policy of Technical Education (A Student of the Future), 184
Britain B.C. (S. E. Winbolt), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 174
Britain (Post-War) : Blue-Prints for, *review* by G. D. H. Cole, 312
Britain's Future Population (R. F. Harrod), 193
see also under Great Britain
British Army : The Story of the (Dr. S. J. Curtis), 166
British Climate and the Space-Heating Engineer (R. Grierson), 213
British Colonial Empire : Future of the (Colonel Oliver Stanley), 71
British Empire : Co-operation in Scientific Research in the, 29
British Isles : A Dental Survey of the (Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe), 630
British Meteor Data : An Analysis of (J. G. Porter), 420

British Museum as a Special Library (F. C. Francis), 481
British Museum's Foreign Books : Replacement of, 595
British Pharmaceutical Codex : Fifth Supplement, 186
British Scientific Instrument Industry, 704
British Soils : Sterol Contents of certain (G. E. Turfitt), 332
British Way : The (Lieut. T. H. Hawkins), 193
British Way in Local Rule (Guy Hunter), 226
British and Russian Men of Science : Exchange of Greetings between, 70
Brompton Hospital Reports, Vol. 11, 1942, *review*, 63
Broadcasting : The Coming-of-Age of (Stuart Hibberd), 622
Brown Medal of the Franklin Institute awarded to Albert Kahn, 45
Budgetary and Dietary Survey of Low-Income Families, Aberdeen, August 1942 (Aberdeen Branch of the Children's Nutrition Council), 223
Buenos Aires : Tuberculosis in (Dr. Alejandro A. Raimondi), 243
Building Industry : Labour in the (P E P Broadsheet No. 212), 562
Building Policy : Post-War, 443
Bulb Correction in Capillary Tube Viscometry (Dr. R. K. Schofield and Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 477
Bulb Formation and Flower Production in Onion Plants Grown from Sets (O.V.S. Heath and M. Holdsworth), 334
Bunn and Ale (Nineteenth Century) : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, Dr. T. Moran and H. S. Saxon), 273
Burma : Pleistocene Molluscs of (J. Bequaert), 335
Pleistocene Period in (Dr. Helmut de Terra), 335
Pleistocene Vertebrates of (Edwin H. Colbert), 335
Research on Early Man in (M. C. Burkitt), 335
Stone Age Industries in (Hallam L. Movius, Jun.), 335
Burzahom, Kashmir : The Megaliths of (Dr. Helmut de Terra), 701
Bushar Protection (M. Kaufmann and W. Szwander), 220
Bushman Tribes of Southern Africa (A. M. Duggan-Cronin), *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 147
Butanol-Acetone Fermentation : Mechanism of the (Dr. E. Simon), 626
Bute : The Highland Border Series in (J. G. C. Anderson), 277

Cable (Buried) : Lightning Protection of (E. D. Sunde), 425
Cable Ratings (Electric Power) : Graphical Determination of (H. Waddicor), 195
Cacao : Thrips Resistance in (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 332
Witches' Broom Disease of (R. E. D. Baker and S. H. Crowdy), 361
Cacao Tannin (E. C. Humphries), 569
Calcium (Magnesium-) Antagonism in Muscle (Dr. G. D. Greville and Dr. H. Lehmann), 81
Calculus : The Operational (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 93
California (Gulf of) : Earthquake on June 14, 353
Californian Coast : Shell Fish-hooks of the (Eugene Robinson), 419
Calycanine : Constitution of (Dr. A. Hargreaves), 600
Cambridge Greensand : Erratics of the (L. Hawkes), 512
Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely : The Place-Names of (P. H. Reaney), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 145
Camera (Giant) Installed in the Photocopy Department of the Bell Laboratories (Richard Haard), 335
Camouflage : Physiological Basis of, 605
Canada : Gold and Iron Prospects in (Prof. H. B. Baker), 362
Vital Statistics of, 186
Canada (United States and) : Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the (U.S. National Research Council), fourth edition, 562
Canadian Schoolchildren : A Survey of (Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe), 391
Cancer Research, 26
Cancer Research : Abstracts from, Vol. 1, 1941, 212
Cancer (Treatment of) by Fast Neutrons (Dr. L. H. Gray and Dr. J. Read), 53
Cannibalism (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 381
Capillaries : Flow of Visco-Elastic Materials in (A. C. Merrington), 663
Capillary Tube Method : Measurement of Anomalous Viscosity by the (A. C. Merrington), 214
Capillary Tube Viscometry : Bulb Correction in (Dr. R. K. Schofield and Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 477
Capture of Air-borne Particles by Single Fibres : Electron Microscope Studies of the (Prof. E. F. Burton), 540 ; *erratum*, 596
Carbides used for Tool-tips (Sintered) : X-Rays in the Study of (L. D. Brownlee), 543
Carbon Dioxide Bands at 2·01μ and 2·05μ in the Solar Spectrum : Resolution of the (A. Adel), 361
Carbohydrate Metabolism : Vitamin C and (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 329
Carbon Dioxide to Species Hybrids in Drosophila : Transmission of Susceptibility to (Dr. H. Kalmus), 692
Carboy : Surface 'Memory' in a (Herman A. Liebhafsky and Lester B. Bronk), 695
Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons : Aqueous Soap Solutions of (Dr. Stephan Beck), 537
Relative Potency of (Dr. W. R. Bryan and Dr. M. B. Shimkin), 360
Carnivorous Plants (Dr. Francis Ernest Lloyd), *review*, 63
Caroline Islands : Earthquake on March 15, 101
γ Cassiopeiae : Gradients and Colour-Temperatures of (D. L. Edwards), 697
Cat (Dog and) : A Nuclear Ring in the Developing Male Germ Cells of the (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby), 79
Catalase : Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide by (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. E. F. Hartree), 626
Catalytically Active Centres on Surfaces : Distribution of (Dr. F. H. Constable), 135
Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry (Dr. W. Wilson), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 147
Cathode Ray Oscillograph Traces : Recording, 656
Cation-active Salts and Sodium Hexametaphosphate (Long-Chain) : Reaction between (Dr. J. Powney), 76
Cattle : American Dairy (E. Parmalee Prentice), *review* by G. E. Fussell, 736
Intracutaneous Injection of (W. M. Henderson), 629
Cell : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the (H. G. Callan), 503 ; (Dr. Edgar Stedman and Dr. Ellen Stedman), 503
Cell (Malignant) : A Speculation on the Nature of the Chemical Structure which is the Essence of the (H. Donovan and Dr. D. L. Woodhouse), 509
Cell Migration in the Adrenal Cortex of Rats : Trypan Blue and (Italo Calma and Charles L. Foster), 536
Cellulose (Native) : Molecular Weight of (Nils Gralén and Prof. The Svedberg), 625
Cellulose Acetate Moulds : Recording Low Relief in Metallic Surfaces by (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 248
Centenary : The Rothamsted (H. V. Garner), 128
Centenary of the *Economist*, 324
Centenary of the S.S. *Great Britain*, 74
Cepheid Variables and Novæ : Theory of (F. Hoyle and R. A. Lyttleton), 333
Ceramics for High-Frequency Insulation (M. D. Rigterink), 453
Cereals and Legumes (Recently Harvested) : Ascorbic Acid Content of (M. N. Rudra), 78
Ceylon, Mauritius and Malaya : Labour Conditions in (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 203
Challenge of Peace, 281
Chance : Time and, the Story of Arthur Evans and his Forebears (Joan Evans), *review* by Sir Frederic Kenyon, 673
Chemical Analysis : Optical Methods of (Dr. Thomas R. P. Gibb, *Jr.*), *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 552
Chemical Background for Engine Research (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 675
Chemical Composition and Nutritive Value of Milk and Milk Products (Dr. S. K. Kon), 238
Chemical Control of Mitosis (Dr. P. T. Thomas and R. Drew), 564
Chemical Evolution of the Ocean (Prof. E. J. Conway), 511
Chemical Industries (edited by L. Ivanovszky), eighteenth edition, *review*, 613
Chemical Nature of Chromosomes (Dr. H. C. Choudhuri), 475
Chemical Physics : Introduction to (Prof. J. C. Slater), *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 488 ; *erratum*, 562
Chemical Reactions of Excited Atoms (Dr. E. W. R. Steacie), 362
Chemical Structure which is the Essence of the Malignant Cell : A Speculation on the Nature of the (H. Donovan and Dr. D. L. Woodhouse), 509
Chemistry : Optical Methods in, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 552
Chemistry for 1942 : Annual Report on the Progress of, Vol. 39, *review*, 648
Chemistry in the Nineteenth Century : Some Czechoslovak Contributions to (Dr. Gerald Druce), 239
Chemistry (Analytical) : Future of, 185
Chemistry : Intermediate (Prof. T. M. Lowry and A. C. Cavell), third edition, *review*, 613
Chemistry (Organic) : An Introduction to (Dr. J. W. Baker), *review*, 90
Keeping Up With, *review* by Prof. John Read, 586
A Text-Book of (the late Dr. Julius Schmidt), English edition by Dr. H. Gordon Rule, fourth edition, revised and extended, *review* by Prof. John Read, 174
A Text-Book of (Prof. John Read), third edition, *review* by Dr. E. R. H. Jones, 613
Theoretical (Dr. J. B. Cohen), revised edition by Dr. P. C. Austin, *review* by Dr. E. R. H. Jones, 90
Chemistry (Physical) : A Treatise on, Vol. I : Atomistics and Thermodynamics, edited by Prof. Hugh S. Taylor and Prof. Samuel Glasstone, third edition, *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 200
For Students of Biochemistry and Medicine (Prof. Edward Staunton West), *review*, 63
Chemoreceptivity in Drosophila : Localization in (Michael Begg and Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 535 ; *erratum*, 562
Chemotherapy : Recent Advances in (Sir Henry Dale), 500
Chemotherapy (Local) : Wound Infections and (Prof. G. B. Reed), 362
Chestnuts as Food for Pigs (Horse) : Value of (R. Braude), 571
Chicama, Moche, and Virú Valleys, Peru : Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the (T. D. Stewart), 332
Chick Embryo : Human Poliomyelitis in the Developing (Sven Gard), 660
Child (Mother and) : War-Time Food for (Dr. Geoffrey Bourne), *review*, 371
Children (Papuan) : Mid-dorsal Hair Whorls in (Dr. Frank Fenner), 538
Children (Toronto Elementary School) : A Height and Weight Survey of, 1939 (N. Kayfitz), 391
Chile : Earthquake on April 6, 213
China : Poverty and Progress in (P E P Broadsheet No. 209), 380
China (Free) : Parasitological Research in (K. Chang), 699
Parasitology in (Dr. G. Lapage), 699
China (South-West) : Science in, I : The Physico-Chemical Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 9 ; 2 : The Biological and Social Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 36
China Sea (South) west of the Philippine Islands : Earthquake on June 8, 186
China's Health Problems (Dr. Szeming Sze), 719
Chinese Medical Journal, 719
Chinese University Students : Aid for (International Student Service Committee), 73
Chree Lecture of the Physical Society (Brigadier B. F. J. Schonland), 46
Chree Medal of the Physical Society for 1943 awarded to Brigadier B. F. J. Schonland, 46
Christianity and Truth : Science, (Dr. Julian S. Huxley), 79 ; (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 192 ; (C. D. Hardie), 192 ; (Dr. C. Berkeley), 479
Chromatography : Principles and Practice of (Prof. L. Zechmeister and Dr. L. Cholnoky, translated from the second and enlarged German edition by A. L. Bacharach and F. A. Robinson), second impression, *review*, 35
Theory of (D. de Vault), 220
Chromosome Arm : Interspecific Translocation of a (A. Håkonsson), 511
42-Chromosome Wheat : A Synthesis of a, 575
Chromosomes : Chemical Nature of (Dr. H. C. Choudhuri), 475
Chromosomin, a Protein Constituent of (Dr. E. Stedman and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 267
Chromosomin, a Protein Constituent of Chromosomes (Dr. E. Stedman and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 267
Chromospheric Eruptions : Movements in (M. A. Ellison), 697
Chungking : Science in (Dr. Joseph Needham), 64
Ciencia, 382
Ciliate (Soil) : Anabiosis in a (John M. Watson), 693
Cinematograph Films of Growing Crystals (C. W. Bunn), 543
Circuits : Time Base, *review* by L. Bainbridge-Bell, 116
Circumference of the Earth : Eratosthenes and the, 473
Citizen : The Young (Dr. A. E. Morgan), 456
Citizenship (World) : Social Studies and (L. J. F. Brimble and Frederick J. May), *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339

Civil Service : A Staff College for the, 99
Civilian Contribution to Education in the Forces, 307
Clarke Memorial Medal for 1942 of the Royal Society of New South Wales awarded to Dr. W. L. Waterhouse, 131
Class and Mating in the Evolution of Man : Race, (Dr.-C. D. Darlington), 315
Clifton Park System of Farming and Laying Down Land to Grass (Robert H. Elliot), fifth edition, *review*, 737
Climate and the Space-Heating Engineer : British (R. Grierson), 213
Clocks : Short-Period Erratics of Free Pendulum and Quartz (W. H. H. Greaves and L. S. T. Symms), 633
Clover Hybrids : Sweet (W. K. Smith), 696
Club-Root of Swedes due to a Seed-borne Infection : A Case of (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 509
Coagulation of Colloids (Prof. Eric K. Rideal), 618
Coal : Research on, 323
Coal Carbonization and the War and Post-War Economy of Britain (E. V. Evans), 100
Coal Research : Coke and (Prof. H. L. Riley), 323 ; (Dr. R. A. Mott), 323
Coals (Small) : Utilization of (British Coal Utilization Research Association conference on), 213
Coat Colour and Behaviour, 107
Cocksfoot Grass (A. Müntzing), 333
Coelomomyces Kuilin : Germination of the Sporangia of (Dr. Botha De Meillon and J. Muspratt), 507
Cœnobitidæ : Paguridea and (Dr. E. F. Thompson), 363
Coke and Coal Research (Prof. H. L. Riley), 323 ; (Dr. R. A. Mott), 323
Colchicine Alone and Combined with X-Rays on Paramecium : Influence of (L. Halberstaedter and A. Back), 275
Cold-worked Metals : New X-Ray Evidence of the Nature of the Structural Changes in (Dr. H. Lipson and A. R. Stokes), 20
Collaboration in World Affairs : Functional, 671
College : A National Administrative Staff, 100, 472
Colleges (Technical) : Future of (R. M. Barrer and J. P. Andrews), 387 ; (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 388 ; (Lawrence W. Kershaw and D. Humphrey), 388 ; (Dr. H. Schofield and H. Garratt), 450
Future of, 519
University of London External Examinations and the (Sir E. Graham-Little), 478
Colloid Systems : Kinetics of (Prof. S. S. Joshi), 618
Colloids : Coagulation of (Prof. Eric K. Rideal), 618
Colonial Development : The Role of Anthropology in (Lord Hailey), 587
Colonial Economic Advisory Committee, 325
Colonial Empire (British) : Future of the (Colonel Oliver Stanley), 71
Colonial Fisheries Advisory Committee : Appointment of a, 501
Colonial Labour and Social Development (Prof. Daryll Forde), 203
Colonial Service Appointments and Promotions: 18, 101, 213, 353, 473, 624
Colonies : Higher Education in the (Colonial Office Commission), 211, Potato Eyes as readily transportable 'Seed' for the (Sir Geoffrey Evans), 464
Colonies (Crown) : Nutritional Research in the (D. Fitzgerald Moore), 418
Coloration of Lepidoptera (Cryptic) : Stereomorphism in (Dr. B. N. Schwanwitsch), 508
Colorimetry of 88–89 Stars : Photo-electric (V. Nikunov and E. Brodskaja), 746
Colour of Ferrocyanide Crystals (H. E. Williams), 220
Colour of Red Blood Corpuscles (Dr. John R. Baker), 331 ; (E. J. Bowen), 476 ; (D. A. Webb), 476 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 629
Colour (Petal-) Inheritance in Lychnis (H. G. Baker), 161
Colour Microscopy in Ultra-Violet Rays (E. M. Brumberg), 357
Colour-Temperatures of γ Cassiopeiæ : Gradients and (D. L. Edwards), 697
Colour Vision : Physiology of (A. H. S. Holbourn), 190 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 190 ; (E. N. Willmer), 190
Colour-blind Men in Great Britain : Distribution of (P. E. Vernon and A. Straker), 690
Comet Comas-Sola : Rediscovery by Miss Oterma, 502
Comet Daimaca : Orbit computed by Mr. Naur, 596
Comet Daniel (1909 IV) : Rediscovery of, (G. F. Kellaway), 747
Comet Oterma, 1943a : Orbit for, 444
Comets at Riverview College Observatory : Photographic Observations of (D. J. K. O'Connell), 697
Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom : Trade Regulations and (Research Staff of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research), *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Commonwealth (Threefold) : Peace and the (T. G. Jones), 351
Communication (Electrical) : Wave Guides in (J. Kemp), 701
Compounds (Organic) : Dictionary of (Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. I : Abietic Acid—Dypnone, new, revised and enlarged edition, *review* by Prof. John Read, 586
Consumer Needs in Economic Stability, 365
Context (Dissonance and) : Relation between (P. A. D. Gardner and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 358 ; (C. G. Gray), 570 ; (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 570
Control of the Fly Population in Sewage Filters : Biological (T. G. Tomlinson), 52
Control of Insects : Biological (Hugh Nicol), *review*, 399
Control of Mitosis : Chemical (Dr. P. T. Thomas and R. Drew), 564
Cooking (Old-time) : Fermented Liquors in (H. S. Sarson), 386
Co-operation in Scientific Research in the British Empire, 29
Copley Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Joseph Barcroft, 559, 665
Cormack Bequest to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 130
Coronal Line Spectrum (P. Swings), 754 ; (Edlén, —), 754
Correspondence : An Eighteenth Century (Prof. H. C. Plummer), 623
Corrib (River) : Salmon of the, together with Notes on the Growth of the Brown Trout in the Corrib System (Arthur E. J. Went), 332
Corrosion of Iron in Alkaline Solutions by Zinc and Aluminium : Promotion of the (Gustav Nilsson), 189
Corrosion Tests (A Source of Error in) : Breakdown of Paraffin Wax by Bacteria—(T. Howard Rogers), 105
Corticium (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani* : Sharp Eyespot of Wheat caused by (Mary D. Glynne and Wendy M. Ritchie), 161
Cosmic-Ray Showers (Penetrating) : Barometer Effect of (Dr. L. Jánossy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 445
Costa Rica : Earthquake on July 4, 410
Couch Grass, *Agropyron repens*, Beauv. : A Periclinal Division in the 'Dermatogen' at the Growing Point of (Dr. B. C. Sharman), 276
Cows (Dairy) : Stimulation of the Milk Production of, by Feeding Thyroid-active Iodinated Proteins (K. L. Blaxter), 751
Cow's Milk : Xanthine Oxidase Activity of (Alastair N. Worden), 505
Crabs (Hermit) from the John Murray Expedition, 363
Craniata : Conception of the Tail in the (Beni Charan Mahendra), 163
Creative Demobilization, Vol. I : Principles of National Planning (E. A. Gutkind) ; Vol. 2 : Case Studies in National Planning (edited by E. A. Gutkind), *review* by D. J. Morgan, 256
Crepis : Phylogeny and Basic Number in (H. A. Tobgy), 753
Cresson Medal of the Franklin Institute awarded to Prof. Charles M. Allen, 45
Crete (Greece and) : Archæological Finds from, *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 229
Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society (Sir Edward Mellanby on Nutrition in relation to Bone Growth and the Nervous System), 111
Crop Plants (Roots of) : Competition for Nitrogen between the Take-all Fungus and the (S. D. Garrett), 417
Crops : Field (Prof. Howard C. Rather), *review*, 522
Crops of the United States : Agricultural, *review*, 522
Crops and Vegetables (Root) : The Production of Seed of (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), 410
Crustacea : A New Order of, 167
Crystal Harmonics for Oscillator Control : High (I. E. Fair), 363
Crystal Surfaces : An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of (Dr. S. Tolansky), 722
Crystallography (X-Ray) : Summer School in, 381
Crystals : Thermal Scattering of X-Rays by (G. H. Begbie and Prof. Max Born), 19 ; (Dr. K. Lonsdale), 20
Crystals (Ferrocyanide) : Colour of (H. E. Williams), 220
Crystals (Growing) : Cinematograph Films of (C. W. Bunn), 543
Cultural Change in Painting : The Psychology of (Dr. R. W. Pickford), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Culture and Manual Skill (C. W. Hansel), 513
Cultures of Bacteria (Defective) : Effect of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid on (Dr. J. Ungar), 22
Cuscatlan Bridge in El Salvador, 381
Cuticle (Insect) : Pore Canals of the (R. Dennell), 50
Cyprus : Sulphur Springs of (Dr. M. Tamari), 277
Cyst Technique for the Potato Strain of the Eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt (Gemmell Single) : A Modification of the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 133
Czechoslovak Contributions to Chemistry in the Nineteenth Century : Some (Dr. Gerald Druce), 239

DAIMACA, Comet : Orbit computed by Mr. Naur, 596
Dandelions (Rubber-yielding) in Sweden, 131
Daniel (1909 IV), Comet : Rediscovery of (G. F. Kellaway), 747
Darwin and 'Water-Bloom' (T. John Hart), 661
Davy Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. I. M. Heilbron, 559, 666
Daylight : Photography of Stars in (H. Waldmeier), 158
Daylight Rays (Ultra-Violet and) : Variations of (Dr. J. R. Ashworth), 330
Dead Sea : Bacteria in the Bottom Sediments of the (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 274
A Dimastigamœba in the Bed of the (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 301
Decarboxylase : *l*-Lysine—Preparation of Specific Enzyme and Coenzyme (Ernest F. Gale and Helen M. R. Epps), 327
Decay and Insect Damage in Timbers for Aircraft and other Purposes : Recognition of (Bulletin of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 18
Deccan (Maharashtra) : Studies in Prehistory of the (H. D. Sankalia), 746
Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide by Catalase (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. E. F. Hartree), 626
Deep-Focus Earthquakes and Aftershocks (Ross R. Heinrich), 25
Degradation of 1, 3 Polysaccharides : Regulated (Dr. Vincent C. Barry), 537
Dehydrated Foods : Ascorbic Acid in (Dr. L. W. Mapson), 13
Dehydration of Food by Radio-Frequency Energy (Vernon W. Sherman), 560
Deir el Bahri, 1911–1931 : Excavations at (H. E. Winlock), *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
Demobilization : Aspects of (Sir William Jowitt), 72
Creative, Vol. I : Principles of National Planning (E. A. Gutkind) ; Vol. 2 : Case Studies in National Planning (edited by E. A. Gutkind), *review* by D. J. Morgan, 256
Demobilization of Scientific and other Personnel : Post-War (Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Minister of Labour and National Service), 100
Democracy : Discipline for (T. V. Smith), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Democracy (Fascism and) : Science under (Association of Scientific Workers, West Midland Area, conference on), 186, 306
Density of Certain Marine Organisms (A. G. Lowndes), 511
Dental Malocclusion in the Quintuplets (N. Ford and A. D. Mason), 361
Dental Survey of the British Isles (Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe), 630
'Dermatogen' at the Growing Point of Couch Grass, *Agropyron repens*, Beauv. : A Periclinal Division in the (Dr. B. C. Sharman), 276
Detector : A New Tuned Null (F. B. Anderson), 361
Determination of the Velocity of Sound : An Oscillographic Method for the (J. M. A. Lenihan), 661
Deuterium Fluorides (Hydrogen and) : Polymerization of (R. W. Long, J. H. Hildebrand and W. E. Morrell), 420
Development of International Organization : Functional, 309
Developments in the U.S.S.R. : Agricultural (Sir John Russell), 525
Devon : A Family of (Dr. Vaughan Cornish), *review*, 371
Diagnosis of Our Time (Karl Mannheim), *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 287
Diagnosis of Typhus Fever by Rickettsial Agglutination : Specific (Prof. I. J. Kligler and E. Olejnik), 627
Diamonds : Artificial Production of (Dr. C. H. Desch), 143
J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of (Lord Rayleigh), 597 ; (Prof. M. W. Travers), 726
Diapause in the Eggs of a Grasshopper (H. E. Andrewartha), 107
Dibenzanthracene Mouse Sarcoma : Long-term Cultivation *in vitro* of a (Dr. F. Jacoby), 299
Dictionary of Science and Technology in English–French–German–Spanish (Dr. Maxim Newmark), *review*, 709
Dictionary of Science and War : An Encyclopædic (Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 119

Diet of Wood Pigeons, 533
Dietary Survey (Budgetary and) of Low-Income Families, Aberdeen, August, 1942 (Aberdeen Branch of the Children's Nutrition Council), 223
Dimastigamoeba in the Bed of the Dead Sea (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 301
Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by Adult Man (E. W. H. Cruickshank, J. Duckworth, H. W. Kosterlitz and G. M. Warnock), 384
Digestive Glands : Secretory Mechanism of the (Prof. B. P. Babkin), 363
Diphtheria : The Epidemiology of (W. T. Russell), 561
Directory : A Scientific (Dr. James Walker), 752
Discipline for Democracy (T. V. Smith), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Disease : Industrial Health and (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course on), 325
Disease of Cacao : Witches' Broom (R. E. D. Baker and S. H. Crowdy), 361
Diseases : Plant, 425
Diseases of Vegetables (Donald E. Green), *review*, 491
Diseases (Tropical) : Modern Drugs and (Dr. F. Hawking), 204
Disintegration in a Wilson Chamber (Nuclear) : Photograph of a (M. Sinha), 568
Dissonance and Context : Relation between (P. A. D. Gardner and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 358 ; (C. G. Gray), 570 ; (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 570
Distribution (Geographical) of *Arenaria humifusa* Wahlenb., New to the Flora of Spitsbergen (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 451
Distribution Plant and Mains on A.C. Networks : Maintenance of (F. N. Beaumont and F. A. Geary), 747
Diurnal Activity of Three Insect Pests of Stored Products (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 133
Dog : Topographical Anatomy of the (Dr. O. Charnock Bradley, revised by Prof. Tom Grahame), fourth edition, *review*, 648
Dog and Cat : A Nuclear Ring in the Developing Male Germ Cells of the (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby), 79
Donnan Membrane Equilibrium (S. G. Chaudhury), 76
Drosophila : Localization of Chemoreceptivity in (Michael Begg and Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 535 ; *erratum*, 562
Transmission of Susceptibility to Carbon Dioxide to Species Hybrids in (Dr. H. Kalmus), 692
Drosophila melanogaster : Bar-eye Locus in (G. Bonnier, M. Nordenskiöld and G. Bägman), 219
Drosophila pseudo-obscura : High Rate of Mutation of (K. Mampell), 696
Drug Action : Modes of (Faraday Society discussion on), 298, 495
Permeability and Molecular Constitution as Factors in (Dr. H. Hurst), 292
Drug Addicts : Narcotic (Dr. Michael J. Pescor), 297
Drugs : Actions of (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 495
Drugs and Tropical Diseases : Modern (Dr. F. Hawking), 204
Duddell Medal of the Physical Society awarded to John Guild, 686
Dynamics in Psychology (Wolfgang Koehler), *review* by A. W. Wolters, 172
Dynamics (Galactic) : Recent Advances in (Prof. A. C. Banerji), *review*, 492
Dystrophy (Progressive Muscular) : On Pseudohypertrophic and Allied Types of (Julia Bell), *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 260

EAR : Sensitivity of the (W. A. Munson), 453
Early Scientific Works (Davis and Orioli Catalogue No. 8), 473
Earth : Eratosthenes and the Circumference of the, 473
Earth' in the U.S.S.R. ('Scorched') : Rehabilitation of the, 424
Earth Tremors in Portugal on June 22, 74
Earth and Man (Prof. Darrell Haug Davis), *review*, 147
Earthquake : in the Eastern Alps on June 12, 353
in the Atlantic north of Puerto Rico on July 29, 444
in the south Atlantic east of South Georgia on March 9, 1[illegible]
in the Gulf of California on June 14, 353
in the Caroline Islands on March 15, 101
in Chile on April 6, 213
in the South China Sea west of the Philippine Islands on June 8, 186
in Costa Rica on July 4, 410
north-east of Fiji on March 15, 101
in Germany on May 28, 45
in Hokkaido Island, Japan, on June 13, 353
in the Indian Ocean on July 23, 444
in the West Indies on July 30, 444
in Jamaica on July 16, 186
in Japan on September 10, 324
in the Kamchatka Peninsula on August 10, 444
near the east coast of the Kamchatka Peninsula on March 7, 158
in the bed of Lake Erie on March 9, 158
north-east of the Macquarie Islands on September 6, 720
in Mexico on February 22, 272
in the Molucca Passage on September 5, 720
in New Guinea on March 21, 101
in the Pacific on March 15, 101 ; on March 21, 101 ; on June 15, 353
in the Pacific Ocean west of California on September 10, 720
in the Pacific Ocean off the south-west coast of Guatemala on August 31, 624
in the Pacific Ocean near the east coast of Kamchatka on March 7, 158
in the Pacific Ocean west of the Marianas Islands on April 9, 213
in the Pacific Ocean west of Mexico on September 20, 720
in the Pacific Ocean between Samoa and the Friendly Islands on September 11, 720
in Peru on June 30, 410
off the coast of Peru on July 5, 410
off the north-west coast of Porto Rico on September 10, 720
south-west of Samoa on March 15, 101
at San Francisco on October 26, 720
in the Sulu Sea north-east of Borneo on June 9, 186
in Turkey on June 20, 17, 382
in Turkey : The Recent (Ernest Tillotson), 684
Earthquakes : in Central and South America, 410
near the Ecuador-Colombia Border during May, June and July 1942, 25
Recent, 158, 186, 444
during June, 353 ; during July and August, 624 ; during September, 720
registered at Kew during May, 45 ; during June, 353 ; during July, 624 ; during August, 624 ; during September, 720
registered in New Zealand during 1941, 111 ; during February, 18 ; during March, 74 ; during April, 213
registered in Spain during May and June, 382
registered at Stonyhurst during May, 45 ; during June, 353
registered at Toledo during August, 624
registered at Wellington, New Zealand, during July, 624
Earthquakes and Aftershocks : Deep-Focus (Ross R. Heinrich), 25
Eclipse of the Moon on August 15, 131
Eclipse of the Sun : on August 1, 131
on September 21, 1941, in the U.S.S.R., 658
Ecological Principles in Forestry Practice (L. A. Harvey), 196
Economic Advisory Committee : Colonial, 325
Economic Reconstruction (J. R. Bellerby), Vol. I, *review* by G. D. H. Cole, 312
Economic Stability : Consumer Needs in, 365
Economics : Engineering (Sir Frank Gill), 272
Economics of Reconstruction in Britain, 157
Economist : Centenary of the, 324
Economy of Britain (War and Post-War) : Coal Carbonization and the (E. V. Evans), 100
Economy in Yunnan (Rural) : Three Types of (Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei and Tse-yi-Chang), 195
Ecuador-Colombia Border : Earthquakes during May, June and July 1942, 25
Education : Axis Oppression of (Report of the Inter-Allied Information Committee), 169
Post-War World (Dr. Grahame Clark), 500
Education in the Army, 166
Education in the Forces : Civilian Contribution to, 307
Report of the Central Advisory Council, 307
Adult (Major J. O. R. Phillips and Dr. S. J. Curtis), 166
Education in Science : Adult (Dr. W. A. Waters), 359
Education for Whom and for What ?, 4
Education After the War (Association of University Professors and Lecturers of the Allied Countries in Great Britain conference on), 221
Education for World Citizenship, *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339
Education in World Ethics and Science (Sir Richard Gregory), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Education (Agricultural) in the United States (Prof. R. Rae), 166
Education (Post-War Agricultural) : Report of the Luxmoore Committee on, 165
Education (American) and the War, 184
Education (Engineering) : Reconstruction of, 609
Education : Forestry, 197
Education (Health) : Almanacs and, 271
Education (Higher) : in the Colonies (Colonial Office Commission), 211
in British West Africa (Colonial Office Commission), 211
Education (Technical) : Britain Needs a National Policy of (A Student of the Future), 184
Education : Archæology and, 320
Education in Great Britain : Industry, Research and, 579
Education : Science, Religion and, *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Education Scheme : A Part-time (Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd.), 410
Education and Research in Aeronautics, 429
Education and Training for Engineers (Institution of Electrical Engineers report), 137
Education and the United Nations (Report of a Joint Commission of the London International Assembly and Council for Education in World Citizenship), 169
Education of the Allied Governments (Ministers of), Conference of : Message of sympathy to the University of Oslo, 717
Educational Reconstruction, 120 ; (General Review), 393 ; (2), 427 (3) The Needs of Youth, 455 ; (4) Adult Education, 483 ; (5), 517 ; (6) Science as an Educational Discipline, 545
in Europe, 169
Inter-Allied Bureau for, 444
Educational Reconstruction and its Impact on Training for Mechanical Engineering: The White Paper on (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 609
Educational Research : Foundation for, 717
Eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt : A Modification of the Gemmell Single Cyst Technique for the Potato Strain of the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 133
Eighteenth Century Correspondence : An (Prof. H. C. Plummer), 623
El Salvador : The Cuscatlan Bridge in, 381
Elderberries to Poultry : Feeding Horse Chestnuts and (H. Temperton), 345
Electric Power Cable Ratings : Graphical Determination of (H. Waddicor), 195
Electrical Communication : Wave Guides in (J. Kemp), 701
Electrical Distribution (Rural) : Protective Systems for (Institution of Electrical Engineers symposium on), 26
Electrical Properties of Soil at a Wave-length of 5 Metres (Frequency 60 Mc./s.) : The Determination of the (Dr. J. S. McPetrie and J. A. Saxton), 84
Electrical Responses from the Primary Acoustic Centre of the Frog (J. Ek and C. L. v. Euler), 132
Electrical Supply : Maintenance Work in, 747
Electrical Testing Applied to Insulated Wires : A New Method of (H. A. Macdonald and E. C. R. Scarfe), 51
Electricity in Mines (J. A. B. Horsley), 747
Electromagnetic Frequencies : Ultra-High (Dr. G. C. Southworth), 54
Electron Microscope Studies of the Capture of Air-borne Particles by Single Fibres (Prof. E. F. Burton), 540 ; *erratum*, 596
Electrophoresis : Variation of Serum Composition with the Age of Horses as shown by (Dr. Alfred Polson), 413
Elliptic Functions (Jacobian) : Notation of (Prof. E. H. Neville), 108
Elm Tree: The (Alexander L. Howard), 636
Ely (Isle of) : The Place-Names of Cambridgeshire and the (P. H. Reaney), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 145
Embryo (48-mm.) : Demonstration of the *Rh*-Factor in the Blood of a (F. Stratton), 449
Embryo (Developing Chick) : Human Poliomyelitis in the (Sven Gard), 660
Emigration : Population and, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 60
Empiricism : Logical, *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 397
Employment : Post-War (E. S. Conway), 642

Employment (Full) : The Foreign Balance and (T. Balogh), 560
Housing, Town Planning and (F. J. Osborn), 443
Employment Policy and Organization of Industry after the War (Nuffield College Statement), 367
Emulsions : Practical (H. Bennett), *review* by Dr. A. E. Alexander, 371
Encyclopædia of Substitutes and Synthetics (edited by Morris D. Schoengold), *review*, 709
Energy : James Prescott Joule and the Unit of (Prof. H. S. Allen), 354 ; (A. W. V. Mace), 418 ; (Graham Renshaw), 418 ; (J. H. Awbery), 479 ; (W. and R. Chambers, Ltd.), 479 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 479 ; (Dr. K. R. Webb), 602 ; (Prof. C. H. Lees), 602 ; (Prof. W. Peddie), 602
Engine Research : The Chemical Background for (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 675
Engineer (Space-Heating) : British Climate and the (H. Grierson), 213
Engineering in Early Warfare (R. P. Howgrave-Graham), 596
Engineering : Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in (Hugh L. Dryden, Theodore von Kármán, Anton A. Kalinske, Thomas K. Sherwood, Samuel S. Wilks, Walter A. Shewhart, Leslie E. Simon and Roscoe Pound), *review*, 119
Engineering (Mechanical) : The White Paper on Educational Reconstruction and its Impact on Training for (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 609
Engineering Economics (Sir Frank Gill), 272
Engineering Education : Reconstruction of, 609
Engineering Information : Sources of, 186
Engineers : Education and Training for (Institution of Electrical Engineers report), 137
English : The Writing of, *review* by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 645
Enzymes by Irradiation : Inactivation of (Dr. G. Goldhaber and Dr. J. Laibowitz), 274
Enzymology and Related Subjects : Advances in (edited by F. F. Nord and C. H. Werkman), Vols. 1, 2 and 3, *review* by Dr. J. H. Quastel, 368
Eratosthenian Averages (Aurel Wintner), *review* by Prof. G. H. Hardy, 708
Eratosthenes and the Circumference of the Earth, 473
Erie (Lake) : Earthquake on March 9, 158
Erratics of Free Pendulum and Quartz Clocks : Short-Period (W. H. H. Greaves and L. S. T. Symms), 633
Erythrocytes in Hypotonic Saline : Fragility of (A. C. Ray), 599
Ethics and Science (World) : Education in (Sir Richard Gregory), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Ethylenebiguanide : Composition and Constitution of (Prof. P. Ray), 694
Etiology of Paroxysmal Tachycardia (Dr. Richard F. Ohnell), 216
Europe : Educational Reconstruction in, 169
Post-War Nutritional Relief in, 615
Post-War Relief in, 634
Production of Rubber in, 747
Europe after the War of 1914–18 : Relief in, 194
Europe (Central) : Economic and Technical Reconstruction in (F. Nemec), 621
Europe (Freed) : Problems of—the Challenge to Medical Sciences (Association of Scientific Workers conference on), 634
Europe (Post-War) : Food and Farming in (P. Lamartine Yates and D. Warriner), *review*, 399
Evolution of Man : Race, Class and Mating in the (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 315
Evolution of the Planetary System (Lieut.-Colonel K. E. Edgeworth), 251
Excavations at Deir el Bahri, 1911–1931 (H. E. Winlock), *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
Excavations at Thebes : American, *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
Explosions (Gaseous) : Temperature Gradients in (Dr. A. S. Leah), 303
Eye-balls and the Origin of Social Life in the Primates (Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of) : Relation between (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Eyespot (Sharp) of Wheat caused by *Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani* (Mary D. Glynne and Wendy H. Ritchie), 161

Factorial Analysis of Physical Growth (Prof. Cyril Burt), 75
Faith and Works (Lionel Curtis), 282
Families (Low-Income) : Needs of (D. Caradog Jones), 223
Family Meals : Sociological Value of (Prof. J. H. S. Bossard), 271
Farming in Post-War Europe : Food and (P. Lamartine Yates and D. Warriner), *review*, 399
Farming and Laying Down Land to Grass : The Clifton Park System of (Robert H. Elliot), fifth edition, *review*, 737
Fascism and Democracy : Science under (Association of Scientific Workers, West Midland Area, conference on), 186, 306
Feeding in Great Britain (Planned) : Four Years of (Alan Blainey), 191 ; (Dr. Magnus Pyke), 191
Feeding Apparatus of Biting Flies, 632
Feeding Horse Chestnuts and Elderberries to Poultry (H. Temperton), 345
Fermentation (Butanol-Acetone) : Mechanism of the (Dr. E. Simon), 826
Fermented Liquors in Old-time Cooking (H. S. Sarson), 386
Ferrocyanide Crystals : Colour of (H. E. Williams), 220
Fever (Relapsing) and *B. proteus X Kingsbury* (Major R. Elsdon-Dew), 565
Fever in West Africa (Yellow) : Possible Role of Birds in the Maintenance of (Brig. G. M. Findlay and Major T. A. Cockburn), 245
Fibre (Single-) Response from an Intact Animal (W. A. H. Rushton and H. B. Barlow), 597
Fibres under the X-Rays : Textile (Dr. W. T. Astbury), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 90
Field Crops (Prof. Howard C. Rather), *review*, 522
Field-Strength Measuring Equipment : The Design of Ultra-Short Wave (P. M. Colebrook and A. C. Gordon-Smith), 83
Fiji (north-east of) : Earthquake on March 15, 101
Films of Growing Crystals : Cinematograph (C. W. Bunn), 543
Films (Cine-) : Science Class Lecture (Thomas S. Wylie), 623
Films in Optical Instruments (Non-Reflecting) : Principles of the Use of (Dr. K. M. Greenland), 290
Filters (Air) : Testing and Rating (O. C. Eliason), 167
Filtration of Sewage Sludge : Vacuum (J. M. Wishart, C. Jepson and L. Klein), 249 ; (J. H. Garner), 418
Fire Resistance of some Indian Timbers : Studies in (D. Narayanamurti and R. Gopalachari), 605
Firmamento, El. (Rev. Luis Rodés), segunda edición, *review*, 89
Firmness' of Soft Bodies : A New Criterion for Expressing the 'Intensity of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 412
Fish (Freshwater) : Observations on Some Phases of the Life Cycle of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet 1876, a Ciliate Protozoan Parasite of (A. Dunbavin Butcher), 753
Fish in Palestine (Freshwater) : Production of (C. C. Ricardo Bertram), 415
Fish Gate : The (Michael Graham), *review* by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 647
Fisheries of Mauritius : Appointment of Dr. J. F. G. Wheeler as marine biologist, 408
Fisheries Advisory Committee (Colonial) : Appointment of a, 501
Fisheries Research in Australia, 110
Fishes of Australia : Poisonous and Harmful (G. P. Whitley), 534
Fishes from the Phœnix and Samoan Islands (Leonard P. Schultz), 511
Fishes (Florida) : Notes on (Henry W. Fowler), 419
Fishes obtained in Eastern Brazil (Freshwater) : A Collection of (Rodolpho von Ihering), 419
Fish-hooks of the Californian Coast : Shell (Eugene Robinson), 419
Fishing Industry (South African) : Marine Biological Research and the (Dr. Wm. Edwyn Isaac), 515
Flagellate Organisms : The Term *Tractellum* in (A. G. Lowndes), 51
Flaking of Flint : High-Angle Edge (J. Reid Moir), 78 ; (Alfred S. Barnes), 477 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 663 ; (Henry Bury), 664
Flame Gases : Temperature of (Prof. W. T. David), 278
Flavelle Medal of the Royal Society of Canada awarded to Prof. B. P. Babkin, 362
Fleas of North America, 130
Flies (Biting and Disease-carrying) : The Mouth-parts of (R. E. Snodgrass), 632
Flight in America : The First Century of (Jeremiah Milbank, Jr.), *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 461
Flint : High-angle Edge Flaking of (J. Reid Moir), 78 ; (Alfred S. Barnes), 477 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 663 ; (Henry Bury), 664
Flora of Spitsbergen : Geographical Distribution of *Arenaria humifusa* Wahlenb., New to the (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 451
Floras of the World : Geographical Guide to the, Part I : Africa, Australasia, Insular Floras, North America and South America (S. F. Blake and Alice C. Atwood), *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
Florida Fishes : Notes on (Henry W. Fowler), 419
Flow of Visco-Elastic Materials in Capillaries (A. C. Merrington), 663
Flow of Viscous Fluids (A. Fathy, S. Bishara and S. A. M. Hassanein), 512
Flow Pattern of Gases in Furnaces : Use of Radon to Trace the (R. Mayorcas and H. W. Thring), 723
Flow States in Emergent Gas Streams (J. E. Garside, A. R. Hall and Prof. D. T. A. Townend), 748
Flower Production in Onion Plants Grown from Sets : Bulb Formation and (O. V. S. Heath and M. Holdsworth), 334
Fluid Mechanics and Statistical Methods in Engineering (Hugh L. Dryden, Theodore von Kármán, Anton A. Kalinske, Thomas K. Sherwood, Samuel S. Wilks, Walter A. Shewhart, Leslie E. Simon and Roscoe Pound), *review*, 119
Fluids (Viscous) : Flow of (A. Fathy, S. Bishara and S. A. M. Hassanein), 512
Fluorescence of Organic Molecules (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 176
Fly Population in Sewage Filters : Biological Control of the (T. G. Tomlinson), 52
Focusing on a Repeating Pattern : Binocular (Nellie Henderson), 726
Folk-lore : Laryngology and (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 212
Food for Mother and Child : War-Time (Dr. Geoffrey Bourne), *review*, 371
Food for Pigs : Value of Horse Chestnuts as (R. Braude), 571
Food by Radio-Frequency Energy : Dehydration of (Vernon W. Sherman), 560
Food Consumption in Sweden during 1942–43 : Rations and (Carin Boalt and Yngve Zotterman), 635
Food Products (Stored) : Common Insect Pests of (Dr. H. E. Hinton and Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 272
Taxonomy of the Moths Infesting (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 742
Food Situation in Sweden, 213
Food and Agriculture : United Nations conference on, 67
Food and Farming in Post-War Europe (P. Lamartine Yates and D. Warriner), *review*, 399
Food and the Strategy of Peace, 1
Foods (Dehydrated) : Ascorbic Acid in (Dr. L. W. Mapson), 13
Foodstuffs : Apparent Vitamin C in Certain (Dr. Frank Wokes, Joan G. Organ, Jeanette Duncan and Dr. F. C. Jacoby), 14
Forces : Civilian Contribution to Education in the, 307
Forces (H.M.) : Adult Education in (Major J. O. R. Phillips and Dr. S. J. Curtis), 166
Education in (Report of the Central Advisory Council), 307
Foreign Balance and Full Employment (T. Balogh), 560
Foreign Trade and Tariffs, *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Forest Policy in Great Britain : Post-War, 337
Forest Products : Utilization Investigations of, 242
Forestry : Seed Selection in (Prof. H. G. Champion), 354
Forestry Education, 197
Forestry Practice : Ecological Principles in (L. A. Harvey), 196
Forward—By the Right (Tory Reform Committee), 744
Forward with Science (Prof. Rogers D. Rusk), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 341
Fourier Analysis to Twenty-Nine Harmonics : Numerical (Dr. M. A. S. Ross), 302 ; (Dr. D. Macawan and Dr. C. A. Beevers), 303
Franklin Medals of the Franklin Institute awarded to Prof. Harold C. Urey and to Dr. George Washington Pierce, 45
Free Will Controversy (Dr. M. Davidson), *review* by Prof. H. Dingle, 229
Freedoms of Science (Sir Robert Watson-Watt), 543
Frequency Modulation (K. R. Sturley), *review*, 175
Freshwater Fish in Palestine : Production of (C. K. Ricardo Bertram), 415
Freshwater Fishes obtained in Eastern Brazil : A Collection of (Rodopho von Ihering), 419
Freshwater Mollusca of Australia : Basic List of the (Tom Iredale), 696
Frictional Properties of Metallic Films (Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 247 ; (Dr. T. P. Hughes and J. L. Heaton), 247
Frog : Electrical Responses from the Primary Acoustic Centre of the (J. Ek and C. L. v. Euler), 132
Frost Resistance : The Mechanism of (Prof. G. W. Scarth), 363
Fruit Production, 24
Fuel Research : Collaboration in, 532
Standing Consultative Conference on, Preliminary Meeting, 532
Fuel Research in Great Britain : Government, 718

Fungi : A Dictionary of the (Dr. G. C. Ainsworth and Dr. G. R. Bisby). *review*, 614
Lower Aquatic, *review* by Dr. B. Barnes, 462
Taxonomy and Distribution of the (Dr. G. R. Bisby and Dr. G. C. Ainsworth), 633
Fungi growing upon Decaying Alder Leaves (C. T. Ingold), 219
Fungi (Agaricaceous) : New British Records for (A. A. Pearson), 633
Fungicides : Silver Compounds as (Lowell W. Nielsen), 511
Fungus and the Roots of Crop Plants (Take-all) : Competition for Nitrogen between the (S. D. Garrett), 417
Furnaces : Use of Radon to Trace the Flow Pattern of Gases in (R. Mayorca and M. W. Thring), 723
Future : A Technologist Looks at the (Dr. C. R. Burch), 523
Science, Religion and the (Rev. Charles E. Raven), *review* by T. Rayment, 284

GALACTIC Clusters : Photographic Survey of (George Alter), 220
Galactic Dynamics : Recent Advances in (Prof. A. C. Banerji), *review*, 492
Gas Industry in Great Britain (P E P Broadsheet No. 210), 352
Gas Streams (Emergent) : Flow States in (J. E. Garside, A. R. Hall and Prof. D. T. A. Townend), 748
Gaseous Discharges (High-Pressure) : Afterglow in (Dr. J. M. Meek and Dr. J. D. Craggs), 538
Gaseous Explosions : Temperature Gradients in (Dr. A. S. Lesh), 303
Gases : Boiling Point and Viscosity of (Dr. A. Dutta), 445
Gases in Furnaces : Use of Radon to Trace the Flow Pattern of (R. Mayorcas and M. W. Thring), 723
Gases (Flame) : Temperature of (Prof. W. T. David), 278
Gem Testing for Jewellers (B. W. Anderson), *review*, 6
Gemmell Single Cyst Technique for the Potato Strain of the Eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt : A Modification of the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 133
Genetics of the Mouse (Dr. Hans Grüneberg), *review* by Dr. C. H. Waddington, 585
Genotype of some *Rh*-Positive People : A Serum that Discloses the (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 300
Genotypes in Man (Rh) : Recognition of (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Miss Kathleen E. Boorman and Miss Barbara E. Dodd), 563
Geographical Distribution of *Arenaria humifusa* Wahlenb., New to the Flora of Spitsbergen (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 451
Geographical Guide to the Floras of the World, Part I : Africa, Australasia, Insular Floras, North America and South America (S. F. Blake and Alice C. Atwood), *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
Geography : The Regional Concept in (W. Fitzgerald), 740
Geography and International Settlement (W. Fitzgerald), 589
Geography (Historical Plant) : An Introduction to (E. V. Wulff), *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 490
Geography (Plant) : Polyploidy and (A. and D. Löve), 219
Geology in the War and After (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 728
Geology and Health (C. E. N. Bromehead), 224
Geomagnetism : Edmond Halley and (Prof. S. Chapman), 231 ; *erratum*, 298
The Solar Corona and (M. Waldmeier), 44
Geomorphology : African, *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
Geranylamine Hydrochloride : Structure of (L. Bateman and Dr. G. A. Jeffrey), 446
German publications being reproduced in the United States (H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd.'s list), 720
German for the Scientist (Chemist and Physicist) (Peter F. Wiener), *review*, 35
Germany : Birth-Rates in, 502
The Problem of (Royal Institute of International Affairs), 310
(west of Balingen near Stuttgart) : Earthquake on May 28, 45
Germination of Seeds : Appearance of Glutathione during the Early Stages of the (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins and Edward James Morgan), 288
Germination of the Sporangia of *Coelomomyces Keilin* (Dr. Botha De Meillon and J. Muspratt), 507
Ghost Formation : Tablet Absorption and (Dr. S. J. Folley), 134
Giant Strain of *Torulopsis utilis* : Preparation of a (Dr. A. C. Thaysen and Muriel Morris), 526
Glass Tubes (Small) : Reverberation in (Shaun M. Cox), 357
Glevum and the Second Legion, Part I (Charles Green), 219
Glow Discharges : Initiation of (Dr. J. D. Craggs and Dr. J. M. Meek), 386
Glutathione during the Early Stages of the Germination of Seeds : Appearance of (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins and Edward James Morgan), 288
Glycogen in Adipose Tissue after Insulin Injection (Prof. E. Wertheimer), 565
Glycosides and Sugars : Configuration of (E. M. Montgomery, N. K. Richtmyer and C. S. Hudson), 361
Gold with Alkali Metals : Alloys of (Dr. A. Sommer), 215
Gold and Iron Prospects in Canada (Prof. H. B. Baker), 362
Golgi Element in the Renal Tubule : Apparent Reversal of Position of the (Major J. F. A. McManus), 417
Gonadotrophin (Mares' Serum) : Purification of (Dr. C. Rimington and I. W. Rowlands), 355
Goraghwood Quarry, Co. Armagh : Granitization of Hornfelsed Sediments of (Doris L. Reynolds), 420
Government (Local) : Reconstruction of, 113
Grã-Bretanha (Portugal e a) : Relações científicas entre (Prof. H. Amorim Ferreira), 618
Granitization of Hornfelsed Sediments (Doris L. Reynolds), 420
Granular Solids : Rugosity of (Robert H. S. Robertson and Barbara S. Emödi), 539
Grass : Cocksfoot (A. Müntzing), 333
Grass (Laying Down Land to) : The Clifton Park System of Farming and (Robert H. Elliot), fifth edition, *review*, 737
Grasshopper : Diapause in the Eggs of a (H. E. Andrewartha), 107
Grassland Research in the United States (Prof. D.B. Johnstone-Wallace), 165
Great Britain : Organization of American Photographic Information Services in (Major Irving J. Newman), 481
Almonds in (H. Amphlett Williams), 108
Distribution of Colour-blind Men in (P. E. Vernon and A. Straker), 690
Four Years of Planned Feeding in (Alan Blainey), 191 ; (Dr. Magnus Pyke), 191
Post-War Forest Policy in, 337
Government Fuel Research in, 718
The Gas Industry in (P E P Broadsheet No. 210), 352
Industrial Research in, 16
Industry, Research and Education in, 579
Library Service in, 733
Plans for Reconstruction in, 225
A Minister of Reconstruction in, 594
Scientific Research in, 129
The Social Sciences in, 669
Importation of Technical Literature into (Dr. K. R. Webb, E. W. Balson, S. H. Harper and Dr. I. G. M. Campbell), 479
Post-War Needs of Universities in, 595
Conservation of Wild Life in (Universities' Federation for Animal Welfare), 443
see also under Britain
Great Britain : Centenary of the S.S., 74
Greece and Crete : Archæological Finds from, *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 229
Growth : Bacterial (R. M. Lodge and C. N. Hinshelwood), 107
Growth (Physical) : Factorial Analysis of (Prof. Cyril Burt), 75
Growth of Schoolboys : War-time (E. M. Billington, Dr. R. A. McCance and E. M. Widdowson), 187
Growth Substances for some Ascomycetes : Vitamin B_1, Vitamin B_6 and Biotin as (Dr. Nils Fries), 105
Guam : Insects of (Dr. A. D. Imms), 55
Guinea Pigs : Vitamin P Deficiency in (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 659
Guinea Pigs (Rabbits and) : Water Requirements of (Prof. E. L. Kennaway), 157
Gyroscopic Principles and Applications (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 502

HAIR Whorls in Papuan Children : Mid-dorsal (Dr. Frank Fenner), 538
Halley Lecture (Prof. S. Chapman), 231 ; *erratum*, 298
Hamilton's Quaternions : The Significance and Development of (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 553
Issue of special postage stamps by the Government of Eire in celebration of, 553
Royal Irish Academy Meeting in celebration of, 688
Hamster (Syrian) : Vitamin C Requirements of the (Dr. Donald F. Clausen and Prof. William G. Clark), 300
Hannay (J. B.) and the Artificial Production of Diamonds (Lord Rayleigh), 597 ; (Prof. M. W. Travers), 726
Harmonics or Oscillator Control : High Crystal (I. E. Fair), 363
Hawksley Lecture of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 502
h/e : Short Wave-length Limit of the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum and Determinations of (Per Ohlin), 329
Health : Inter-Allied Charter of (Anglo-Czechoslovak Founders Committee prizes for essays on an), 534
Health of New Zealand, 158
Health (Biology and) : Summer School in (Central Council for Health Education), 271
Health : Birth, Poverty and (Richard M. Titmuss), *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Health : Geology and (C. E. N. Bromehead), 224
Health (Public) : in Honduras (Dr. P. H. Ordónez Dias), 101
in Peru (Dr. Manuel Prado), 297
in Uruguay (Dr. J. C. Mussio Fournier), 352
Health Advisory Councils : Local Industrial, 17
Health Education : Almanacs and, 271
Health Measures (Public) : Recent Advances in, 561
Health Services (Public) : Report on the Reform of (Sir Arthur McNalty), 442
Health and Disease : Industrial (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course on), 325
Heating : Area (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 497
Heating in New York : District, 500
Heats of Formation : Steric Hindrance and (Dr. A. G. Evans and Prof. M. Polanyi), 738
Hemp (Indian) : Physiologically Active Fractions of (B. C. Bose and Dr. B. Mukerji), 109
Henderson Medal of the Franklin Institute awarded to Mr. Harry Miller Pflager, 45
Hermaphroditos, the Human Intersex (Dr. A. P. Cawadias), *review*, 614
Heterochromatin as a Specific Character : Amount of (Dr. M. J. D. White), 536
Heterostylism (D. Lewis), 753
High-Frequency Insulation : Ceramics for (M. D. Rigterink), 453
Highland Border Series in Bute (J. G. C. Anderson), 277
Histone as a Regulator of Mitosis : Probable Function of (Dr. E. Stedman and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 556
Historical Development of Microbiological Methods in Vitamin Research (Dr. Mary Sandford), 374
Hokkaido Island, Japan : Earthquake on June 13, 353
Hollong (*Dipterocarpus macrocarpus*) Sleepers (Green) : Treatment of (D. Narayanamurti), 242
Homes (People's) : An Enquiry into (Mass-Observation Report), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Honduras : Public Health in (Dr. P. H. Ordónez Dias), 101
Hormone Therapy (Sex) : A Glossary of Terms used in (*Pharmaceutical Journal*), 534
Hormones of the Pituitary Gland : Protein, 360
Hornfelsed Sediments : Granitization of (Doris L. Reynolds), 420
Horse Chestnuts as Food for Pigs : Value of (R. Braude), 571
Horse Chestnuts and Elderberries to Poultry : Feeding (H. Temperton), 345
Horses (Variation of Serum Composition with the Age of) as shown by Electrophoresis (Dr. Alfred Polson), 413
Host Plant : Sex Ratio affected by (E. McC. Callan), 162
Housing of Scientific Societies, 703
Housing, Town Planning and Full Employment (F. J. Osborn), 443
Hughes Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant, 559, 667

Human Bartonellosis (Dr. B. Mera), 360
Human Physiology (Kenneth Walker), *review*, 648
Human Poliomyelitis in the Developing Chick Embryo (Sven Gard), 660
Humus in Tropical Soils : Conservation of (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 572
Huxley Memorial lecture of the Royal Anthropological Institute (Prof. F. C. Bartlett), 596, 710
Hydrocarbons (Carcinogenic) : Aqueous Soap Solutions of (Dr. Stephan Beck), 537
Relative Potency of (Dr. W. R. Bryan and Dr. M. B. Shimkin), 360
Hydrogel : An Alumina (F. C. Johnson), 415
Hydrogen Exchange Reactions (H. V. A. Briscoe and co-workers), 757
Hydrogen Peroxide by Catalase : Decomposition of (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. E. F. Hartree), 626
Hydrogen and Deuterium Fluorides : Polymerization of (R. W. Long, J. H. Hildebrand and W. E. Morrell), 420
Hygrometry with a Wet-Bulb : Precision (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 389
Hypotonic Saline : Fragility of Erythrocytes in (A. C. Ray), 599

Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet 1876 : Observations on Some Phases of the Life Cycle of (A. Dunbavin Butcher), 753
Identification of Male Schistosomes in Uncommon Sites (Dr. F. Gordon Cawston), 477
Immunization : Studies on, First Series (Sir Almroth E. Wright), *review*, 614
Immunochemistry : Recent Advances in (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 82
Importation of Technical Literature into Great Britain (Dr. K. R. Webb, E. W. Balson, S. H. Harper and Dr. I. G. M. Campbell), 479
Inactivation of Enzymes by Irradiation (Dr. G. Goldhaber and Dr. J. Leibowitz), 274
Income : Homes and, *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
India : Archæology and Anthropology in (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 208
Utilization of Bamboos in, 756
Scientific Work in (Sir Lewis Fermor), 656
Organization of Scientific and Industrial Research in, 639
Indian Hemp : Physiologically Active Fractions of (B. C. Bose and Dr. B. Mukerji), 109
Indian Ocean : Earthquake on July 23, 444
Indian Timbers : Studies in Fire Resistance of some (D. Narayanamurti and R. Gopalachari), 606
Indian Woods : Types of Timber Seasoning Kilns suitable for Drying (M. A. Rehman), 242
Indies (East) : Islands and Peoples of the (Raymond Kennedy), 688
Indies (West) : Biological Research in the (Dr. V. J. Chapman), 47
Earthquake on July 30, 444
Marine Biology in the (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 136
Staphylinidæ of the (Richard E. Blackwelder), 219
Industrial Health Advisory Councils : Local, 17
Industrial Health and Disease (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course on), 325
Industrial Mycology : An Introduction to (George Smith), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Grainger, 173
Industrial Psychology : An Introduction to (Dr. May Smith), *review* by Dr. Millais Culpin, 230
Industrial Research in Great Britain, 16
Industrialization in China, 380
Industry : The Cathode Ray Oscillograph in (Dr. W. Wilson), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 147
X-Rays in, *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
Industry after the War : Employment Policy and Organization of (Nuffield College Statement), 367
Industry After the War, Who is Going to Run it ? (Charles Madge, in consultation with Donald Tyerman), 459
Industry of Plastics : Science and, *review*, 398
Industry (Research and) : X-Rays in (Dr. H. Hirst), *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
Industry, Research and Education in Great Britain, 579
Industry and Society, I : Relation to the Nation, 458 ; (2) Relation to Government, 486
Infant Mortality, *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Infection of Laboratory Animals with Johne's Disease and Leprosy (John Francis), 250, 449 ; (C. C. Twort), 449
Infection (Seed-borne) : A Case of Club-Root of Swedes due to a (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 509
Infections (Wound) and Local Chemotherapy (Prof. G. B. Reed), 362
Information (Specialised) : ASLIB War-Time Guides to British Sources of, No. 5, Engineering other than Electrical, 186
Information Council : An International (Prof. A. F. C. Pollard), 541
Information Services for the Scientist (J. G. Crowther), 480
Inheritance of Asynapsis in *Rumex Acetosa* : A Y-linked (Dr. Askell Löve), 358
Inheritance in Lychnis : Petal-Colour (H. G. Baker), 161
Inhibition of Urease Activity by Ascorbic Acid (L. A. Elson), 49
Inhibition of Urease by Penicillin (Lt.-Col. Joseph C. Turner, Capt. Frederick K. Heath and Boris Magasanik), 326
Injection of Cattle : Intracutaneous (W. M. Henderson), 629
Inorganic Analysis (Qualitative) : Intermediate (Dr. A. J. E. Welch), *review*, 492
A System of (Dr. J. L. B. Smith), second edition, *review*, 613
Insect Cuticle : Pore Canals of the (R. Dennell), 50
Insect Damage in Timbers for Aircraft and other Purposes : Recognition of Decay and (Bulletin of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 18
Insect Enemies of Lac : Control of the (P. S. Negi), 639
Insect Pests of Stored Products (Three) : Diurnal Activity of (Dr. R. Ewer), 133
Insect Pests of Stored Food Products : Common (Dr. H. E. Hinton and Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 272
Insects Pterygota into Subordinate Groups : Subdivision of (Dr. B. N. Schwanwitsch), 727
Insecticidal Bio-Assay : Principles of (Dr. H. Hurst), 400
Insects : The Biological Control of (Hugh Nicol), *review*, 399
Insects of Guam (Dr. A. D. Imms), 55
Insects as a Source of Vitamins : Intracellular Symbionts of (Dr. G. Fraenkel and M. Blewett), 506
Instrument Transformers (A. Hobson), 696
Instruments (Optical) : Principles of the Use of Non-Reflecting Films in (Dr. K. H. Greenland), 290
Insulated Wires : A New Method of Electrical Testing, Applied to (H. A. Macdonald and E. C. R. Scarfe), 51
Insulating Papers : Acid Neutralization in (D. A. McLean), 140
Insulation : Ceramics for High-Frequency (M. D. Rigterink), 453
Insulin : Manufacturers to standardize colour and style of packings of, 534
Insulin Colour Code, 656
Insulin injection : Glycogen in Adipose Tissue after (Prof. E. Wertheimer), 565
Integration of Research Activities in the United States : War and Post-War (Dr. R. H. Heindel), 212
'Intensity of Firmness' of Soft Bodies : A New Criterion for Expressing the (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 412
Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces (Dr. S. Tolansky), 722
Interlocking of Bivalents in *Trillium erectum* (S. G. Smith and E. R. Boothroyd), 219
International Air Transport (P E P Broadsheet No. 208), 351
International Auxiliary Language : Otto Jespersen and an (H. Jacob), 324
International Information Council : An (Prof. A. F. C. Pollard), 541
International Languages (E. T. Harris), 601
International Mineral Control : Problems of, 607
International Organization : Functional Development of, 309
International Settlement : Geography and (W. Fitzgerald), 589
International Trade : New Plans for (Institute of Statistics, Oxford, Supplement to Bulletin No. 5, Vol. 5), 560
Intersexuality in Melandrium (D. Löve), 220
Intracutaneous injection of Cattle (W. M. Henderson), 629
Iodinated Proteins (Thyroid-active) : Stimulation of the Milk Production of Dairy Cows by Feeding (K. L. Blaxter), 751
Ion Clusters by X-Rays : Production of (U. Fano), *erratum*, 186
Iron in Alkaline Solutions by Zinc and Aluminium : Promotion of the Corrosion of (Gustav Nilsson), 189
Iron (Cast) : Welding of (J. G. Pearce), 25 ; (W. J. Driscoll), 25
Iron Excretion and Metabolism in Man (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 326
Iron Utilization : Inefficiency of, 361
Iron–Chromium–Nickel Alloys : Crystal Structure, Hardness and Magnetic Properties of some (Dr. A. H. Jay), 543
Iron Prospects in Canada : Gold and (Prof. M. B. Baker), 362
Iron-Silicon System : Structure of the Eta Phase of the (Madame A. R. Weill), 413
Iron and Steel Industry : The Spanish, 755
Irradiation : Inactivation of Enzymes by (Dr. G. Goldhaber and Dr. J. Leibowitz), 274
Island of New Guinea (Miss L. Evelyn Cheesman), 41
Islands and Peoples of the East Indies (Raymond Kennedy), 688
Isolated Muscle and Isolated Strips of Myosin : Relation between Experiments on (Major Inderjit Singh), 132
Isolation of Seed Crops : Spatial (Gordon Haskell), 591
Isoptera (Termites) from the Australian Region (Gerald F. Hill), 27
Italy : Preservation of Museums in, 472

Jacobian Elliptic Functions : Notation of (Prof. E. H. Neville), 108
Jamaica : Earthquake on July 16, 186
Japan : Earthquake on September 10, 324
Earthquake on Hokkaido Island on June 13, 353
Japanese : The (John F. Embree) (Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies, No. 7), 72
Jefferson (Thomas) as Natural Philosopher (Dr. Harlow Shapley), 178
Jewellers : Gem Testing for (B. W. Anderson), *review*, 6
Johne's Disease and Leprosy : Infection of Laboratory Animals with (John Francis), 250, 449 ; (C. C. Twort), 449
Jones-Bateman Cup of the Royal Horticultural Society : Conditions of the competition, 46
Joule (James Prescott) and the Unit of Energy (Prof. H. S. Allen), 354 ; (A. W. V. Mace), 418 ; (Graham Renshaw), 418 ; (J. H. Awbery), 479 ; (W. and R. Chambers, Ltd.), 479 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 479 ; (Dr. K. R. Webb), 602 ; (Prof. C. H. Lees), 602 ; (Prof. W. Peddie), 602

Kamchatka Peninsula : Earthquake on August 10, 444
(near the east coast of) Earthquake on March 7, 158
Kashmir : Archæological Excavation in, 701
The Megaliths of Burzahom (Dr. Hellmut de Terra), 701
Kentucky Dam, Power House and Lock, 352
Kenya : A Miocene Anthropoid Mandible from Rusinga (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 319
Training of Africans in the Meteorological Department, 212
α-Keratin : Structure of (Dr. Ian MacArthur), 38
Keratins Treated with Hot β-Naphthol : Proteinases : Cleavability of (Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 249
Kew : Earthquakes registered during May, 45 ; during June, 353 ; during July, 624 ; during August, 624 ; during September, 720
Kilns suitable for Drying Indian Woods : Types of Timber Seasoning (M. A. Rehman), 242
Kinetics of Colloid Systems (Prof. S. S. Joshi), 618
Kingsholm, Gloucester : Origins of, 219
Knee Joint at Various Ages : Changes in the (Prof. Granville A. Bennett, Dr. Hans Waine and Prof. Walter Bauer), *review*, 35
Knowledge of Physical Objects (Dr. A. C. Ewing), 242
Knowledge of the Physical World : Our, 242

Laboratory Animals with Johne's Disease and Leprosy : Infection of (John Francis), 250, 449 ; (C. C. Twort), 449
Laboratory Handbook of Pulp and Paper Manufacture (Dr. Julius Grant), *review* by Dr. V. G. W. Harrison, 8
Labour in the Building Industry (P E P Broadsheet No. 212), 562
Labour (Colonial) and Social Development (Prof. Daryll Forde), 203
Labour Conditions in Ceylon, Mauritius and Malaya (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 203

Labrador Rivers (Newfoundland and) : Obstructions in (A. A. Blair), 753
Lac : Control of the Insect Enemies of (P. S. Negi), 639
Lake Erie : Earthquake on March 9, 158
Lake Tanganyika : A Transverse Zoo-geographical Barrier on the East Side of (R. E. Moreau), 569
Lamps Burning : Keep the (Dr. van der Tempel), 312
Land : The Way of the (Sir George Stapledon), *review* by Dr. Hugh Nicol, 118
Land to Grass (Laying Down): The Clifton Park System of Farming and (Robert H. Elliot), fifth edition, *review*, 737
Land, Air and Ocean (R. P. Beckinsale), *review*, 399
Langstroth, the Apiarist, *review* by Dr. H. M. Fraser, 62
Language (International Auxiliary) : Otto Jespersen and an (H. Jacob), 324
Languages : International (E. T. Harris), 601
Laryngology and Folk-Lore (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 212
Leadership in a Dynamic Society, 85
Leather, (Textile,) Shoe and Allied Trades : Rheology in the (British Rheologists' Club discussion on), 272, 514
Legendre Associated Functions : Tables of (Zaki Hursi), *review*, 399
Legumes (Cereals and) : Ascorbic Acid Content of Recently Harvested (H. N. Rudra), 78
Lemmings : Voles, Mice and (Charles Elton), *review* by M. A. C. Hinton, 395
Lepidoptera : Stereomorphism in Cryptic Coloration of (Dr. B. N. Schwanwitsch), 508
Leprosy (Johne's Disease and) : Infection of Laboratory Animals with (John Francis), 250, 449 ; (C. C. Twort), 449
Letters of Astronomical Interest : Some Old, 623
Levy Medal of the Franklin Institute awarded to Anders Henrik Bun, 45
Libraries (Special and General) : Functions of the (G. Woledge), 687
Library Service in Great Britain, 733
Library Stocks of Periodicals (Cyril C. Barnard), 106, 243
Lieseegang Rings : Some Effects on (Dr. H. Friedeberg), 305
Life (Everyday) : Micro-Organisms in, *review*, by Dr. R. St. John-Brooks, 674
Life in the Primates (Social) : Relation between Body-size, Waking Activity Size of Eye-balls, and the Origin of (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 57
Lightning Protection of Buried Cable (E. D. Sunde), 424
Linacre Lecture for 1943 (Prof. Major Greenwood), 561
Lipomogenic Activity of Pituitary Extracts (H. R. A. Chance and T. H. Middleton), 725
Literature (World's Non-Fiction) : A Plan for Mobilizing Bibliographical References to the Contents of the (Prof. A. F. C. Pollard), 541
Liversidge Lecture (Prof. S. Sugden), 754
Load Distribution between Interconnected Power Stations (Paul G. Kaufmann), 109
Local Expenditure : Standards of—a Problem of the Inequality of Incomes (Prof. J. R. Hicks and U. K. Hicks), 226
Local Government : Reconstruction of, 113
Local Rule : The British Way in (Guy Hunter), 226
Logic : A Modern Elementary (Prof. L. Susan Stebbing), *review* by Dr. S. V. Keeling, 706
Logical Empiricism, *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 397
London (County of) Plan (J. H. Forshaw and Prof. Patrick Abercrombie), *review*, 227
Longevity of Paramecium (L. L. Woodruff), 419
Longevity (American) : Increase in, 443
Longstreth Medals of the Franklin Institute awarded (jointly) to Robert Griffin De La Mater and William Schwemlein, 45
Louvar : Osteology of the, 360
Low-Income Families : Needs of (D. Caradog Jones), 223
Lung : Physiology of the (Dr. O. A. Trowell), 153
Luvarus imperialis, a Scombroid Fish : The Osteology of (William K. Gregory and G. Miles Conrad), 360
Luxmoore Committee on Post-War Agricultural Education : Report of the, 165
Lychnis : Petal-Colour Inheritance in (H. G. Baker), 161
Lysine Decarboxylase—Preparation of Specific Enzyme and Coenzyme (Ernest F. Gale and Helen M. R. Epps), 327

Macquarie Islands (north east of) : Earthquake on September 6, 720
Madras Government Museum : Amaravati Sculptures in the (C. Sivaramamurti), *review* by E. J. Thomas, 87
Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in Muscle (Dr. G. D. Greville and Dr. H. Lehmann), 81
Magnetochemistry (Prof. S. Sugden), 754
Magnitudes of Double Stars : Photovisual (A. W. J. Cousins), 512
Malaya (Ceylon, Mauritius and) : Labour Conditions in (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 203
Male Germ Cells of the Dog and Cat (Developing) : A Nuclear Ring in the (Prof. J. Bronte Gatenby), 79
Malignant Cell : A Speculation on the Nature of the Chemical Structure which is the Essence of the (H. Donovan and Dr. D. L. Woodhouse), 509
Malocclusion (Dental) in the Quintuplets (N. Ford and A. D. Mason), 261
Man : The Earth and (Prof. Darrell Haug Davis), *review*, 147
Iron Excretion and Metabolism in (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 326
Microbiology and (Prof. Jorgen Birkeland), *review* by Dr. R. St. John-Brooks, 674
Race, Class and Mating in the Evolution of (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 315
Rh Genotypes in (R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Miss Kathleen E. Boorman and Miss Barbara E. Dodd), 563
Man (Adult) : Digestibility of Oatmeal Phytin by (E. W. H. Cruickshank, J. Duckworth, H. W. Kosterlitz and G. M. Warnock), 384
Man in Burma (Early) : Research on (M. C. Burkitt), 335
Mandible from Rusinga, Kenya : A Miocene Anthropoid (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 319
Manganese Deficiency in Oats (E. S. Twyman), 216
Manual Skill : Culture and (C. W. Hansel), 513
Map Projection : An Introduction to the Study of (Dr. James Mainwaring), *review* by A. Hinckley, 146
Map Projections by Practical Construction (A. Hinckley), *review*, 614
Mares' Serum Gonadotrophin : Purification of (Dr. C. Rimington and L. W. Rowlands), 355
Marine Biological Research and the South African Fishing Industry (Dr. Wm. Edwyn Isaac), 515
Marine Biology in the West Indies (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 136
Marine High-frequency Radio Unit (E. J. Girard), 657
Marine Organisms : Density of Certain (A. G. Lowndes), 511
Maternity : Arapesh (R. F. Fortune), 164
Mathematical Statistics : Russian Interest in, 185
Mathematical Tables and Aids to Computation, 352, 382
Mating in the Evolution of Man : Race, Class and (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 315
Mauritius, Fisheries of : Appointment of Dr. J. F. G. Wheeler as marine biologist, 408
Mauritius and Malaya (Ceylon,) : Labour Conditions in (Major G. St. J. Orde Browne), 203
Mayer Award for 1943 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 720
Meals (Family) : Sociological Value of (Prof. J. H. S. Bossard), 271
Measurement of Anomalous Viscosity by the Capillary Tube Method (A. C. Merrington), 214
Mechanical Physics (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Mechanism of Polysaccharide Production from Sucrose (Shlomo Hestrin and Mrs. S. Avineri-Shapiro), 49
Mechanics (Fluid) and Statistical Methods in Engineering (Hugh L. Dryden, Theodore von Kármán, Anton A. Kalinske, Thomas K. Sherwood, Samuel S. Wilks, Walter A. Shewhart, Leslie E. Simon and Roscoe Pound), *review*, 119
Medals : Aeronautical, 532
Medical Investigations as Applicable to the Armed Forces (Royal Society of Canada symposium on), 362
Medical Research in War-time (Sir Edward Mellanby), 500
Medical Services (Public) : Organization of, 442
Medical Use of Sulphonamides (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 10), 561
Medicine : Absorption Spectra in, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Authority in (Prof. Major Greenwood), 561
Spectrophotometry in (Dr. Ludwig Heilmeyer), translated by Dr. A. Jordan and T. L. Tippell, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Medicine (Biology and) : Microscopic Technique in (Prof. E. V. Cowdry), *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 709
Medicines : Advertisement of Proprietary, 574
Mediterranean Culture (Sir John Myres), 534
Mediterranean Region : Plant Geography of the, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 117
Megaliths of Burzahom, Kashmir (Dr. Hellmut de Terra), 701
Megatectonics and Microtectonics (S. I. Tomkieff), 347
Melandrium : Sexuality in (D. Löve), 220
Membrane Equilibrium : The Donnan (S. G. Chaudhury), 76
'Memory' in a Carboy : Surface (Herman A. Liebhafsky and Lester B. Bronk), 695
Men : Mice and, *review* by M. A. C. Hinton, 395
Mercury : Slip and Twinning in Single Crystals of (A. Fisher), 567 ; (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 567
Solubility of Metals in (C. H. Prescott), 108
Metabolic Products of Moulds (Bacteriostatic) : A Suggestion respecting the (Sir Robert Robinson), 162
Metabolism in Man : Iron Excretion and (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 326
Metabolism (Carbohydrate) : Vitamin C and (Sachchidánanda Banerjee), 329
Metallic Films : Frictional Properties of (Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 247 ; (Dr. T. P. Hughes and J. L. Heaton), 247
Metallurgy (Spanish) since the National Movement (F. Millan), 755
Metals in Mercury : Solubility of (C. H. Prescott), 108
Metals (Alkali) : Alloys of Gold with (Dr. A. Sommer), 215
Metals (Cold-worked) : New X-Ray Evidence of the Nature of the Structural Changes in (Dr. H. Lipson and A. R. Stokes), 20
Meteor Data (British) : An Analysis of (J. G. Porter), 420
Meteorological Workers : African, 212
Meteorology as a Cultural Subject, *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 585
Metre Waves : Radio Research on, 83
Mexico : Dedication of the new Seismograph at the National Astrophysical Observatory, Tonantzintla, 272
Earthquake on February 22, 272
Mice and Men, *review* by M. A. C. Hinton, 395
Mice and Lemmings : Voles, (Charles Elton), *review* by M. A. C. Hinton, 395
Microanalysis of Organic Compounds : A New Technique for the Ultimate (Dr. F. B. Strauss), 446
Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin (Dr. Frank C. Happold), 414 ; (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright and R. Gordon Booth), 414 ; (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 724
Microbiological Degradation of Sterols, 332
Microbiological Methods in Vitamin Research : Historical Development of (Dr. Mary Sandford), 374
Microbiology of the Air, *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 258
Microbiology and Man (Prof. Jorgen Birkeland), *review* by Dr. R. St. John-Brooks, 674
Micro-Chemical Analysis (Micro-Chemical Club, the South Yorkshire Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Sheffield Metallurgical Association symposium on), 555
Micro-Chemical Analysis : Developments in (E. J. Vaughan), 555
Microchemical Apparatus (Stanley J. Davies), 80
Micro-Organisms in Everyday Life, *review* by Dr. R. St. John-Brooks, 674
Microphotometer : A Direct-Intensity, 753
Microscope : Beyond the (Kenneth M. Smith), *review*, 648
Microscope (Telescope,) and Barometer as a Point of Departure for the Natural Sciences (Prof. Louis C. Karpinski), 719
Microscopes : Reflecting (Dr. C. R. Burch), 748
Microscopic Technique in Biology and Medicine (Prof. E. V. Cowdry), *review* by Prof. R. C. McLean, 709
Microscopy in Ultra-Violet Rays : Colour (E. M. Brumberg), 357
Microtectonics : Megatectonics and (S. I. Tomkieff), 347
Middle East Supply Centre : Activities of the, 671
Milk : More and Better, 237
The Production, Supply and Marketing of (J. L. Davies), 237
Milk Processing : The Bacteriological Aspects of (Dr. A. T. R. Mattick), 238
Milk Production of Dairy Cows by Feeding Thyroid-active Iodinated Proteins : Stimulation of the (K. L. Blaxter), 751
Milk and Milk Products : The Chemical Composition and Nutritive Value of (Dr. S. K. Kon), 238
Milk (Cow's) : Xanthine Oxidase Activity of (Alastair N. Worden), 505

Miller Medal of the Royal Society of Canada awarded to Prof. Norman Levi Bowen, 362
Minds: Other (7), (John Wisdom), 623
Mineral Control (International) : Problems of, 607
Mineral Deficiencies in Plants by Visual Symptoms : The Diagnosis of (Dr. T. Wallace), *review*, 709
Miners' Welfare Scholarships and Exhibitions : Award of, 298, 596
Mines : Electricity in (J. A. B. Horsley), 747
Miocene Anthropoid Mandible from Rusinga, Kenya (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 319
Mirrors before Aluminizing : Cleaning of (Vladimir Vand), 420
Mites in Stored Products : Tyroglyphid (M. E. Solomon), 632
Mitosis : Chemical Control of (Dr. P. T. Thomas and R. Drew), 564
Probable Function of Histone as a Regulator of (Dr. E. Stedman and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 556
Mittelmeerländer : Das Pflanzenkleid der (Prof. Dr. M. Rikli), Lief. 1 and Lief. 2, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 117
Moche and Virú Valleys, Peru (Chicama,) : Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the (T. D. Stewart), 332
Modulation : Frequency (K. R. Sturley), *review*, 175
Molecular Constitution as Factors in Drug Action : Permeability and (Dr. H. Hurst), 292
Molecular Spectra and their Applications (Dr. Andrew McKellar), 362
Molecular Weight of Native Cellulose (Nils Gralén and Prof. The Svedberg,) 625
Molecules (Organic) : Fluorescence of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 176
Mollusca of Australia : Basic List of the Freshwater (Tom Iredale), 696
Molluscs of Burma : Pleistocene (J. Bequaert), 335
Molucca Passage : Earthquake on September 5, 720
Mond Lecture (Sir Edward Mellanby), 500
Moon : Eclipse on August 15, 131
Morphology of the Alga (Comparative) : Studies in the (3) (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 632
Mortality : Infant, *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Mosquitoes of the Americas : Sabethine (Dr. John Smart), 279
Mosquitoes in Portsmouth : Tank-breeding (John F. Marshall), 18
Moth *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Angoumlis Grain) : The Development of the (Dr. A. C. Crombie), 246
Mother and Child : War-Time Food for (Dr. Geoffrey Bourne), *review*, 371
Moths Infesting Stored Food Products : Taxonomy of the (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 742
Moths (Noctuid) at Light Traps in America (H. H. Walkden and D. B. Whelan), 24
Moths (Owlet) : The Trapping of (H. H. Walkden and D. B. Whelan), 24
Motion : Photographic Analysis of (E. R. Davies), 261
Moulds : A Suggestion respecting the Bacteriostatic Metabolic Products of (Sir Robert Robinson), 162
Moulds (Cellulose Acetate) : Recording Low Relief in Metallic Surfaces by (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 240
Mountains : Seismological Evidence for Roots of (Prof. Beno Gutenberg), 576
Mouse : The Genetics of the (Dr. Hans Grüneberg), *review* by Dr. C. H. Waddington, 585
Mouse (Field) : Tularæmia in the Shrew and the (Glen M. Kohls and Edward A. Steinhaus), 632
Mouse Carcoma (Dibenzanthracene) : Long-term Cultivation *in vitro* of a (Dr. F. Jacoby), 299
Mouth-parts of Biting and Disease-carrying Flies (R. E. Snodgrass), 632
Mullet (Australian) : Studies in the Biology of, I : Account of the Fishery and Preliminary Statement of the Biology of *Mugil dobula* Gunther (G. L. Kesteven), 110
Mumbwa Caves, Northern Rhodesia : Further Excavations (1939) at the (J. Desmond Clark), 252
Muscle : Magnesium-Calcium Antagonism in (Dr. G. D. Greville and Dr. H. Lehmann), 81
Muscle and Isolated Strips of Myosin (Isolated) : Relation between Experiments on (Major Inderjit Singh), 132
Muscular Dystrophy (Progressive) : On Pseudohypertrophic and Allied Types of (Julia Bell), *review* by Dr. F. W. Sansome, 260
Museum Objects in War-Time : Preservation of (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith) 94
Museums in Italy : Preservation of, 472
Museums and the Public, 320
Mutation of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* : High Rate of (K. Mampell), 696
Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 721
Mycelium of *Polystictus hirsutum* Fr. (Binucleate) : Binucleate Oidia on (S. R. Bose), 508
Mycology (Industrial) : An Introduction to (George Smith), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Grainger, 173
Mystacocarida, a New Order of Crustacea from Intertidal Beaches in Massachusetts and Connecticut (Robert W. Pennak and Donald J. Zinn), 167
Myers Memorial Lecture for 1942 (G. N. M. Tyrrell on Apparitions), *review*, 119
Myosin (Isolated Strips of) : Relation between Experiments on Isolated Muscle and (Major Inderjit Singh), 132

NAILS (Bamboo), their Manufacture and Holding Power (V. D. Limaye), 756
Nalvaha Fossil Skull and Skeleton (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Mrs. Leakey), 511
β-Napthol by Proteinases (Hot) : Cleavability of Keratins Treated with (Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 249
Narcotic Drug Addicts (Dr. Michael J. Pescor), 297
National Administrative Staff College, 100, 472
National Defence Scientific Problems : Cash awards for solutions of (Council for the Promotion of Science and Technology in China), 534
National Expenditure, Select Committee on : Tenth report, 270 ; Fifteenth Report, 688
Nationality : Science and, 253
Native Peoples of New Guinea (H. W. Stirling), 166
'Natural' and 'Supernatural' (G. N. M. Tyrrell), 325
Naturalists : American Army, *review*, 61
Nectrioidea and Allied Genera : British (T. Petch), 633
Needs of Low-Income Families (D. Caradog Jones), 223
Nervous Excitation : Role of Acetylcholine and Vitamin B_1 in (Prof. A. v. Muralt), 188
Nervous System : Nutrition in relation to Bone Growth and the (Sir Edward Mellanby), 111
Neutralization in Insulating Papers : Acid (D. A. McLean), 140
Neutrons (Fast) : Treatment of Cancer by (Dr. L. H. Gray and Dr. J. Read), 53
New Guinea : Earthquake on March 21, 101
The Island of (Miss L. Evelyn Cheesman), 41
Native Peoples of (H. W. Stirling), 166
Peoples of (Mrs. K. Rishbeth), 166
New Guinea (Modern) : The Making of (Stephen Winsor Reed), *review* by Miss L. Evelyn Cheesman, 6
New World Archæological Finds : A Synthesis of, 577
New York : District Heating in, 500
New Zealand : Earthquakes registered during 1941, 111 ; during February 18 ; during March, 74 ; during April, 213 ; during July, 624
Health of, 158
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Seventeenth Annual Report, 603
New Zealand Region from Seismic Data : The Subcrustal Structure in the (R. C. Hayes), 512
Newfoundland and Labrador Rivers : Obstructions in (A. A. Blair), 753
Newspaper : The (Ivor Thomas), 193
Newt Larvæ in Brackish Water (Frederick Burke and E. G. Williams), 566
Newton : El Tricentenario de (Mario Bunge), 719
Nickel Oxide : Structure of (H. P. Rooksby), 304
Nicotinamide (P_3 of Najjar and Collaborators) : Urinary Elimination Products following Ingestion of (Dr. P. Ellinger and R. A. Coulson), 383
Nineteenth Century : Some Czechoslovak Contributions to Chemistry in the (Dr. Gerald Druce), 239
Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, Dr. T. Moran and H. S. Sarson), 273
Nitric Oxide : Oxidation of (J. H. Smith), 333
Nitrogen between the Take-all Fungus and the Roots of Crop Plants : Competition for (S. D. Garrett), 417
Noctuid Moths at Light Traps in America (H.H. Walkden and D. B. Whelan), 24
Norway Rat : Degree of Tameness of Varieties of the (C. E. Keeler), 107
Notation of Jacobian Elliptic Functions (Prof. E. H. Neville), 108
Nova Aquilæ, 444
Nuclear Disintegration in a Wilson Chamber : Photograph of a (M. Sinha), 568
Nuclear Ring in the Developing Male Germ Cells of the Dog and Cat (Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby), 79
Nucleic Acid in the Cell : Distribution of (H. G. Callan), 503 ; (Dr. Edgar Stedman and Dr. Ellen Stedman), 503
Nucleic Acids : Terminology of (Dr. A. W. Pollister and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 692
Nucleotides and Nucleosides (Relation of) to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet irradiated Yeast Cells (Prof. Elton S. Cook, Sr. Ann Gertrude Cronin, Cornelius W. Kreke and Sr. Thomas Mary Walsh), 474
Nutrition in relation to Bone Growth and the Nervous System (Sir Edward Mellanby), 111
Nutritional Relief : Post-War (Nutrition Society conference on), 444, 615
Nutritional Research in the Crown Colonies (D. Fitzgerald Moore), 418
Nutritive Value of Milk and Milk Products : The Chemical Composition and (Dr. S. K. Kon), 238

OATMEAL Phytin by Adult Man : Digestibility of (E. W. H. Cruickshank, J. Duckworth, H. W. Kosterlitz and G. M. Warnock), 384
Oats : Manganese Deficiency in (E. S. Twyman), 216
Occultation of Venus (M. A. Ellison), 18
Ocean : Chemical Evolution of the (Prof. E. J. Conway), 511
Land, Air and (R. P. Beckinsale), *review*, 399
Ocular Muscles and Vision (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 331
Oidia (Binucleate) on Binucleate Mycelium of *Polystictus hirsutum* Fr. (S. R. Bose), 508
Ointment Boxes (Pill and) : Bamboo (Sultan Mohammed), 757
Onion Plants Grown from Sets : Bulb Formation and Flower Production in (O. V. S. Heath and M. Holdsworth), 334
Operational Calculus (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 93
Ophthalmological Research at Oxford, 323
Optical Instruments : Principles of the Use of Non-Reflecting Films in (Dr. K. M. Greenland), 290
Optical Methods of Chemical Analysis (Dr. Thomas R. P. Gibb, Jr.), *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 552
Optical Topics in part connected with Charles Parsons (Lord Rayleigh), 46, 410, 676
Optically Active Selenonium Salt (Dr. F. G. Mann and F. G. Holliman), 749
Optics, the Technique of Definition (Arthur Cox), *review*, 90
Optics in Research (Physical) : The Role of (Prof. J. K. Robertson), 362
Optics of X-Ray Analysis : Physical (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 542
Oranges : Vitamin C Content of (Dr. Arthur D. Holmes, James A. Patch and Francis Tripp), 74
Ore Deposits as related to Structural Features (edited by W. H. Newhouse), *review* by Prof. J. A. S. Ritson, 432
Organic Compounds : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of (Dr. F. B. Strauss), 446
Dictionary of (Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. I : Abietic Acid—Dypnone, new, revised and enlarged edition, *review* by Prof. John Read, 586
Organisms (Certain Marine) : Density of (A. G. Lowndes), 511
Organization (International) : Functional Development of, 309
Origin Myth of the Acoma Pueblo Indians (M. W. Stirling), 24
Origin of Social Life in the Primates : Relation between Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of Eye-balls, and the (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Origins of Kingsholm, Gloucester, 219
Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps (Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume), *review*, 61
Oscillator Control : High Crystal Harmonics for (I. E. Fair), 363
Oscillographic Method for the Determination of the Velocity of Sound (J. M. A. Lenihan), 661
Osmotic Regulation in *Sabella pavonina* (Dr. D. W. Ewer and R. F. Ewer), 598

Osteology of *Luvarus imperialis*, a Scombroid Fish (William G. Gregory and G. Miles Conrad), 360
Osterma 1943a, Comet : Orbit for, 444
Owlet Moths : The Trapping of (H. H. Walkden and D. B. Whelan), 24
Oxford : Ophthalmological Research at, 323
Oysters of the Western Atlantic (Richard A. McLean), 419

PACIFIC Ocean : Earthquakes on March 15 and 21, 101 ; on June 15, 353 (west of California) : Earthquake on September 10, 720
(off the south-west coast of Guatemala) : Earthquake on August 31, 624
(near the east coast of Kamchatka) : Earthquake on March 7, 158
(west of the Marianas Islands) : Earthquake on April 9, 213
(west of Mexico) : Earthquake on September 20, 720
(between Samoa and the Friendly Islands) : Earthquake on September 11, 720
Packing Cases : Testing of and Improvement in Design of (V. D. Limaye), 242
Pagurida and Coenobitida (Dr. E. F. Thompson), 363
Painting : The Psychology of Cultural Change in (Dr. R. W. Pickford), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Paints (Ships' Antifouling) : Research and (Dr. P. Ewart Bowles), 159 ; (Dr. G. D. Bengough), 159
Palestine : Production of Freshwater Fish in (C. K. Ricardo Bertram), 415
Typhus in, 658
Paper Manufacture (Pulp and) : A Laboratory Handbook of (Dr. Julius Grant), *review* by Dr. V. G. W. Harrison, 8
Papers (insulating) : Acid Neutralization in (D. A. McLean), 140
Papuan Children : Mid-dorsal Hair Whorls in (Dr. Frank Fenner), 538
'Paracon', a new speciality Rubber (Bell Laboratories), 297
Paramecium : Longevity of (L. L. Woodruff), 419
Paraffin Wax by Bacteria : Breakdown of—a Source of Error in Corrosion Tests (T. Howard Rogers), 105
Paramecium : Influence of Colchicine Alone and Combined with X-Rays on (L. Halberstaedter and A. Back), 275
Paranthropus robustus : An Ankle-Bone of the Ape-Man (Dr. R. Broom), 689
Parasite of Freshwater Fish (a Ciliate Protozoan) : Observations on Some Phases of the Life Cycle of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet 1876 (A. Dunbavin Butcher), 753
Parasitological Research in Free China (K. Chang), 699
Parasitology in Free China (Dr. G. Lapage), 699
Paroxysmal Tachycardia : Etiology of (Dr. Richard F. Öhnell), 216
Parsons Memorial Lecture for 1943 (Lord Rayleigh), 46, 410, 676
Patent Medicines (Mass Observation), 574
Pattern of Youth, an Interim Report (Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe), 217
Pattern (Repeating) : Binocular Focusing on a (Nellie Henderson), 726
Patterson Diagrams : Interpretation of (*Prof. J. Monteath Robertson*), 411
Patulin, 619
Patulin : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and *Penicillium claviforme* and its Probable Identity with (Dr. F. Bergel, A. L. Morrison, A. R. Moss, R. Klein, H. Rinderknecht and J. L. Ward), 750
Peace : The Challenge of, 281
Food and the Strategy of, 1
The Transition from War to (A. C. Pigou), 193
Can We Win the (Paul Einzig), 172
Peace and the Threefold Commonwealth (T. G. Jones), 351
Peace System : A Working (Prof. D. Mitrany), 311
Peace (War and) : Substitute Materials in (Dr. C. H. Desch), 184
Peace (War to) : The Transition from, Part I (League of Nations Report of the Delegation on Economic Depressions), 365
Peace (World) : Anglo-American Unity and, 296
Peace-time : Radiolocation and Shipping Risks in, 688
Pears (Fertility and Conference) : Seedless Fruits of (M. B. Crane, A. G. Brown and D. Lewis), 24
Pectin : A New Source of (T. P. Ghose and S. Krishna), 24
Pedigrees of Polydactylism (J. H. Odlorne), 360
Pelagic Tunicates in the Plankton of South-eastern Australian Waters and their Place in Oceanographic Studies (Dr. Harold Thompson), 110
Pellia epiphylla : How the Sperm reaches the Archegonium in (Prof. John Walton), 51
Penatin (W. Kocholaty), 604
Penicillin : Dominion Government of Canada to establish plants and equipment for the production of, 502
Inhibition of Urease by (Lt.-Col. Joseph C. Turner, Capt. Frederick K. Heath and Boris Magasanik), 326
Progress with, 605
Researches on, 604
(Royal Society of Medicine discussion on), 619
Synergistic Effect of Para-aminobenzoic Acid and Sulphapyridine on (Dr. J. Ungar), 245
Penicillin in America, 604
Penicillin in the U.S.A., 605
Penicillin and other Antibiotic Substances : Abstracts on (compiled by Miss Muriel E. Whalley), 747
Penicillin Assay : A New Rapid Method for (Ursula Wilson), 475
Penicillin-like Substance from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm, (Mrs. Flora J. Philpot), 725
Penicillium claviforme and its Probable Identity with Patulin : An Antibacterial Substance from *Aspergillus clavatus* and (Dr. F. Bergel, A. L. Morrison, A. R. Moss, R. Klein, H. Rinderknecht and J. L. Ward), 750
Peoples of the East Indies : Islands and (Raymond Kennedy), 688
Peoples of New Guinea (Mrs. K. Rishbeth), 166
Peoples of New Guinea : Native (M. W. Stirling), 166
People's Homes : An Enquiry into (Mass-Observation Report), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Perianth (Trimerous) : Origin of the (Prof. A. C. Joshi), 695
Periodic System : Radioactivity and the Completion of the (Dr. Leo Ponisovsky), 187
Periodicals : Library Stocks of (Cyril C. Barnard), 106 ; 243
The Subject Index to, 1941 (Library Association), *review*, 90
Permeability and Molecular Constitution as Factors in Drug Action (Dr. H. Hurst), 292
Perovskite Type of Structure : Silicates of the (H. J. Goldschmidt and J. R. Tait), 356
Peru : Earthquake on June 30, 410
(off the coast of) : Earthquake on July 5, 410
Public Health in (Dr. Manuel Prado), 297
Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the Chicama, Moche and Virú Valleys (T. D. Stewart), 332
Pests of Stored Products (Three Insect) : Diurnal Activity of (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 133
Pests of the Potato : Soil (G. Fox Wilson), 633
Petal-Colour Inheritance in Lychnis (H. G. Baker), 161
Petrie's (Flinders) Racial Types (Dr. O. J. R. Howarth), 510
Petrology of Igneous Rocks, *review* by Dr. G. W. Tyrrell, 433
Petunia : Pollen Tetrads in (H. Levan), 219
pF Scale of Soil Moisture for Expressing the Soil Moisture Relations of Wire-worms : Value of the (A. C. Evans), 21
Pflanzenkleid der Mittelmeerländer (Prof. Dr. H. Rikli), Lief. 1 and Lief. 2, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 117
Phæophycæ : The, 632
Pharmaceutical Codex (British) : Fifth Supplement, 186
Philosophy : Between Physics and (Philipp Frank), *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 397
Philosophy (Physics and) : The New Algebras and their Significance for (Prof. E. T. Whittaker), 603
Phœnix and Samoan Islands : Fishes from the (Leonard P. Schultz), 511
Photographic Analysis of Motion (E. R. Davies), 261
Photographic Observations of Comets at Riverview College Observatory (D. J. K. O'Connell), 697
Photographic Survey of Galactic Clusters (George Alter), 220
Photography as an Aid to Scientific Work (Ilford, Ltd.), 74
Photography of Stars in Daylight (M. Waldmeier), 158
Photography : Clinical (Association for Scientific Photography meeting on), 298, 423
Photoreceptors : Vertebrate (Prof. Samuel R. Detwiler), *review* by Dr. Katharine Tansley, 61
Photovisual Magnitudes of Double Stars (A. W. J. Cousins), 512
Phthalic Acid : Alleged Vitamin K Activity of (Dr. Henrik Dam), 355
Phycomycetes : Aquatic, exclusive of the Saprolegniaceæ and Pythium (Frederick K. Sparrow, Jr.), *review* by Dr. B. Barnes, 462
Physical Growth : Factorial Analysis of (Prof. Cyril Burt), 75
Physical Objects : Knowledge of (Dr. A. C. Ewing), 242
Physical Optics in Research : The Role of (Prof. J. K. Robertson), 362
Physical Optics of X-ray Analysis (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 542
Physical Postulates : Proposals for New Basic (Dr. H. T. Townsend), 308
Physical Science (Applied) : B.B.C. Broadcasts on, 325
Physical World : Our Knowledge of the, 242
Physics : Analytical Experimental (Prof. Harvey Brace Lemon and Prof. Michael Ference, Jr.), *review* by Dr. Lewis F. Richardson, 432
Introduction to Chemical (Prof. J. C. Slater), *review* by Sir Ralph Fowler, 488 ; *errotum*, 562
Mechanical (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Practical (Prof. March W. White, Dr. Kenneth V. Manning, Prof. Robert L. Weber, Dr. R. Orin Cornett and others), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 491
School (T. H. Yarwood), Part I, *review*, 260
Sub-Atomic (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
University (Dr. F. C. Champion), Part 5 : Electricity and Magnetism, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Physics and Philosophy : Between (Philipp Frank), *review* by Prof. Herbert Dingle, 397
The New Algebras and their Significance for (Prof. E. T. Whittaker), 603
Physiological Basis of Camouflage, 605
Physiological Regulations (Prof. Edward F. Adolph), *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 735
Physiologically Active Fractions of Indian Hemp (B. C. Bose and Dr. B. Mukerji), 109
Physiology : Human (Kenneth Walker), *review*, 648
Physiology of Colour Vision (A. H. S. Holbourn), 190 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 190 ; (E. N. Willmer), 190
Physiology of the Lung (Dr. O. A. Trowell), 153
Phytin by Adult Man (Oatmeal) : Digestibility of (E. W. H. Cruickshank, J. Duckworth, H. W. Kosterlitz and G. M. Warnock), 384
Pickwick Basin : An Archæological Survey of (W. S. Webb, D. L. Dejarnette and others), 360
Pigeons (Wood) : Diet of, 533
Pigments (Blood) and Related Substances, 714
Pigments : The Tetrapyrrolic (Biochemical Society discussion on), 714
Pigs : Value of Horse Chestnuts as Food for (R. Braude), 571
Pill and Ointment Boxes : Bamboo (Sultan Mohammed), 757
Pituitary Extracts : Lipæmogenic Activity of (M. R. A. Chance and T. H. Middleton), 725
Pituitary Gland : Protein Hormones of the, 360
Place-Names of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely (P. H. Reaney), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 145
Plan for Reconstruction, a Project for Victory in War and Peace (Prof. W. W. Hutt), 86
Plane Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 421
Planetary System : Evolution of the (Lieut.-Colonel K. E. Edgeworth), 251
Planetary Systems : Non-Solar (H. K. Sen), 600 ; (Sir James Jeans), 721
Planets : Non-Solar (Dr. A. Hunter), 66
Planets and the Origin of the Solar System : Non-Solar (Dr. H. Alfvén), 721
Planisphere : The Pocket (Francis Chichester), *review*, 63
Plankton of Southeastern Australian Waters and their Place in Oceanographic Studies : Pelagic Tunicates in the (Dr. Harold Thompson), 110
Planning : Prolegomena to, *review* by D. J. Morgan, 256
Research and, 141 ; (Prof. M. Polanyi), 217
Plant Analysis : Soil and (Dr. C. S. Piper), *review*, 370
Plant Diseases, 425
Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 117
Plant Geography (Historical) : An Introduction to (E. V. Wulff), authorized translation by Elizabeth Brissenden, *review* by Dr. H. Godwin, 490
Plant Geography : Polyploidy and (A. and D. Löve), 219
Plant Physiology : Role of Vitamins in, *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 706
Plant Pot : Soil Conditions in the (A. G. Pollard and C. W. R. Smith), 419
Plants : The Carnivorous (Dr. Francis Ernest Lloyd), *review*, 63

Plants by Visual Symptoms : The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in (Dr. T. Wallace), *review*, 709
Plants and Vitamins (W. H. Schopfer), *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 707
Plastics (Allied) : Synthetic Resins and (edited by Dr. R. S. Morrell), second edition, *review*, 398
Pleistocene Molluscs of Burma (J. Bequaert), 335
Pleistocene Period in Burma (Heilmut de Terra), 335
Pleistocene Vertebrates of Burma (Edwin H. Colbert), 335
Plough : Rotation and the, *review* by Dr. Hugh Nicol, 118
Plums : Pollination of (M. B. Crane and A. G. Brown), 24
Plywood : The Coming of, 651
Poliomyelitis in the Argentine, 297
Poliomyelitis in the United States, 688
Poliomyelitis (Human) in the Developing Chick Embryo (Sven Gard), 660
Polish Science and Learning, 409
Political Economy of Population (Prof. Radhakamal Mukerjee), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 60
Pollen Tetrads in Petunia (H. Lavan), 219
Pollination of Plums (M. B. Crane and A. G. Brown), 24
Polydactylism : Pedigrees of (J. M. Odiorne), 360
Polymerization of Hydrogen and Deuterium Fluorides (R. W. Long, J. H. Hildebrand and W. E. Morrell), 420
Polymorphism of Arsenious Oxide (J. H. Schulman and W. C. Schumb), 754
Polyploidy in the Red Alga (Miss Drew), 696
Polyploidy in the Potato (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 416
Polyploidy and Plant Geography (A. and D. Löve), 219
Polyploidy and X-Ray Dosage (K. Frölor, A. Gustafsson and O. Tedin), 419
Polysaccharide from Perennial Rye Grass Pasture : A New Water-Soluble (R. J. McIlroy), 724
Polysaccharide Production from Sucrose : Mechanism of (Shlomo Hestrin and Mrs. S. Avineri-Shapiro), 49
1, 3 Polysaccharides : Regulated Degradation of (Dr. Vincent C. Barry), 537
Polystictus hirsutum Fr. : Binucleate Oidia on Binucleate Mycelium of (S. R. Bose), 508
Poorer ? : Will the War Make Us (M. Young and Sir Henry Bunbury), 157
Population : The Political Economy of (Prof. Radhakamal Mukerjee), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 60
Population of a Seaport (Exhibit by the National Museum of Wales), 656
Population and Emigration, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 60
Pore Canals of the Insect Cuticle (R. Dennell), 50
Porto Rico (off the north-west coast of) : Earthquake on September 10, 720
Portsmouth : Tank-breeding Mosquitoes in (John F. Marshall), 18
Portugal : Earth Tremors on June 22, 74
Portugal e a Grã-Bretanha : Relações cientificas entre (Prof. H. Amorim Ferreira), 61
Post-War Agricultural Education : Report of the Luxmoore Committee on, 165
Post-War Britain : Blue-Prints for, *review* by G. D. H. Cole, 312
Post-War Building Policy, 443
Post-War Demobilization of Scientific and other Personnel (Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Minister of Labour and National Service), 100
Post-War Economy of Britain (War and) : Coal Carbonization and the (E. V. Evans), 100
Post-War Employment (E. S. Conway), 642
Post-War Europe : Food and Farming in (P. Lamartine Yates and D. Warriner), *review*, 399
Post-War Forest Policy in Great Britain, 337
Post-War Nutritional Relief (Nutrition Society conference on), 444, 615
Post-War Relief in Europe, 634
Post-War Integration of Research Activities in the United States : War and (Dr. R. H. Heindel), 212
Post-War Needs of Universities in Great Britain, 595
Post-War World : Contribution of Archaeology to the (Dr. Grahame Clark), 320
Post-War World Education (Dr. Grahame Clark), 500
Pot (Plant) : Soil Conditions in the (A. G. Pollard and C. W. R. Smith), 419
Potassium : Dual Decay of (Dr. F. C. Thompson and Dr. S. Rowlands), 103
Potato : Polyploidy in the (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 416
Soil Pests of the (G. Fox Wilson), 633
Potato Eyes as readily transportable "Seed" for the Colonies (Sir Geoffrey Evans), 464
Potato Seed Tubers from Stems : Propagation of (Dr. G. H. Bates), 135
Potato Strain of the Eelworm *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt : A Modification of the Gemmell Single Cyst Technique for the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 133
Potato Tubers : Sprouting of (Dr. Maurice Copisarow), 275
Potatoes : Propagation of (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 450 ; (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 601
Spore-forming Bacteria in (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 331
Nature of Tetraploidy in Cultivated European (C. H. Cadman), 103
Potency (Relative) of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons (Dr. W. R. Bryan and Dr. M. B. Shimkin), 360
Potts Medals of the Franklin Institute awarded to Dr. Don Francisco Ballon and to Dr. Paul R. Heyl, 45
Poultry : Feeding Horse Chestnuts and Elderberries to (H. Temperton), 345
Poverty and Health : Birth, (Richard M. Titmuss), *review* by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 460
Poverty and Progress in China (P E P Broadsheet No. 209), 380
Power Stations (Interconnected) : Load Distribution between (Paul G. Kaufmann), 108
Precipitin Test for Typhoid Fever (Lt.-Col. S. S. Bhatnagar), 448
Predictions ? : Do all Statements make, 623
Prehistory of the Deccan (Maharashtra) : Studies in (H. D. Sankalia), 746
Preservation of Museum Objects in War-Time (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), 94
Preservation of Museums in Italy, 472
Price Lecture (Sir Henry Dale), 500, 605
Primates : Relation between Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of Eye-balls and the Origin of Social Life in the (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Products (Stored) : Diurnal Activity of Three Insect Pests of (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 133
Tyroglyphid Mites in (H. E. Solomon), 632
Products (Stored Food) : Common Insect Pests of (Dr. H. E. Hinton and Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 272
Progress : The Long Road of (Dr. E. F. Armstrong), 687
Progress in China : Poverty and (P E P Broadsheet No. 209), 380
Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to (Prof. Elton S. Cook, Sr. Ann Gertrude Cronin, Cornelius W. Kreke and Sr. Thomas Mary Walsh), 474
Properties of Metallic Films : Frictional (Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 247 ; (Dr. T. P. Hughes and J. L. Heaton), 247
Properties of Stannous Sulphide : Semi-conducting (Merial C. Clark and J. S. Anderson), 75
Proprietary Medicines : Advertisement of, 574
Protective Finishes for Scientific Apparatus, 272
Protein Hormones of the Pituitary Gland, 360
Proteinases : Cleavability of Keratins Treated with Hot β-Naphthol by (Dr. N. Lichtenstein), 249
Proteins : A Neglected Constituent of—α-Amino-n-butyric Acid (Dr. Walter C. Tobie), 249
Tuberculin (F. B. Siebert and J. W. Nelson), 25
Proteins (Thyroid-active Iodinated) : Stimulation of the Milk Production of Dairy Cows by Feeding (K. L. Blaxter), 751
Psycho-Analytical Vocabulary : A New German-English (Alix Strachey) *review* by Prof. J. C. Flugel, 492
Psychology : Dynamics in (Wolfgang Koehler), *review* by A. W. Wolters, 172
Psychology of Cultural Change in Painting (Dr. R. W. Pickford), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Psychology (Industrial) : An Introduction to (Dr. May Smith), *review* by Dr. Millais Culpin, 230
Pterygota (Insecta) into Subordinate Groups : Subdivision of (Dr. B. N. Schwanwitsch), 727
Public : Museums and the, 320
Public Health : in Honduras (Dr. P. H. Ordónez Diaz), 101
in Peru (Dr. Manuel Prado), 297
in Uruguay (Dr. J. C. Munio Fournier), 352
Public Health Measures : Recent Advances in, 561
Public Health Services : Report on the Reform of (Sir Arthur McNalty), 442
Public Library Service, its Post-War Reorganization and Development (Library Association), 733
Public Medical Services : Organization of, 442
Public Opinion Research : The Limitation of Statistics in the Field of (J. G. Ferraby), 44
Pueblo Indian : The Life-History of a, *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 34
Pueblo Indians (Acoma) : Origin Myth of the (E. W. Stirling), 24
Pulp and Paper Manufacture : A Laboratory Handbook of (Dr. Julius Grant), *review* by Dr. V. G. W. Harrison, 8
Pyrethrin Concentrates during Storage : Products Formed in (Dr. T. F. West), 660

QUATERNIONS (Hamilton's) : The Significance and Development of (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 553
Issue of special postage stamps by the Government of Eire in celebration of, 553
Royal Irish Academy Meeting in celebration of, 688
Quintuplets : Dental Malocclusion in the (N. Ford and A. D. Mason), 361

RABBIT Spermatozoa *in vitro* : X-Irradiation of (E. C. Amoroso and Dr. A. S. Parkes), 244
Rabbits and Guinea Pigs : Water Requirements of (Prof. E. L. Kennaway), 157
Race, Class and Mating in the Evolution of Man (Dr. C. D. Darlington), 315
Racial Types : Flinders Petrie's (Dr. O. J. R. Howarth), 510
'Radar', 391
Radio Detection and Ranging, 391
Radio Design : The Technique of (Dr. E. E. Zepler), *review*, 399
Radio Fade-Out on February 10, 1943 (Dr. A. Ogg), 664
Radio Goes to War (Charles J. Rolo), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 175
Radio Research on Metre Waves, 83
Radio Unit : Marine High-Frequency (E. J. Girard), 657
Radioactive Data : Variations in (N. B. and A. R. Keevil, W. N. Ingham and G. P. Crombie), 633
Radioactivity and the Compilation of the Periodic System (Dr. Leo Ponisovsky), 187
Radio-Frequency Energy : Dehydration of Food by (Vernon W. Sherman), 560
Radiolocation and Shipping Risks in Peacetime, 688
Radium (X-Rays and) : Protection from (British X-Ray and Radium Protection Committee), 73
Radon to Trace the Flow Pattern of Gases in Furnaces : Use of (R. Mayercas and H. W. Thring), 723
Rat (Norway) : Degree of Tameness of Varieties of the (C. E. Keeler), 107
Rations and Food Consumption in Sweden during 1942–43 (Carin Boalt and Yngve Zetterman), 635
Rats : Trypan Blue and Cell Migration in the Adrenal Cortex of (Italo Calma and Charles L. Foster), 536
Rays (Ultra-Violet and Daylight) : Variations of (Dr. J. R. Ashworth), 330
Reaction for Ascorbic Acid : A Specific (Dr. L. F. Levy), 693
Reactions : Hydrogen Exchange (H. V. A. Briscoe and co-workers), 757
Reader Over Your Shoulder (Robert Graves and Alan Hodge), *review* by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 645
Reconstruction : Anthropology in (Prof. F. C. Bartlett), 596, 710
Economic (J. R. Bellerby), Vol. 1, *review* by G. D. H. Cole, 312
Educational, 120 ; (General Review), 393 ; (2), 427 ; (3) The Needs of Youth, 455 ; (4) Adult Education, 483 ; (5), 517 ; (6) Science as an Educational Discipline, 545 ; in England 169 ; Inter-Allied Bureau for, 444
Plan for (Prof. W. W. Hutt), 86
A Programme for, 744
Research and the Universities in, 641
Reconstruction in Britain : Economics of, 157
Reconstruction in Great Britain : A Minister of, 594
Plans for, 225
Reconstruction in Central Europe : Economic and Technical (F. Nemec), 621
Reconstruction of Local Government, 113

Reconstruction of the Social Order, 351
Red Blood Corpuscles : Colour of (Dr. John R. Baker), 331 ; (E. J. Bowen), 476 ; (D. A. Webb), 476 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 629
Redbrick University (Bruce Truscot), 549
Reductone and Vitamin C (Dr. J. G. A. Griffiths), 163
Rehabilitation of the 'Scorched Earth' in the U.S.S.R., 424
Relapsing Fever and *B. proteus X Kingsbury* (Major R. Elsdon-Dew), 565
Relief in Europe : Post-War, 634
Relief in Europe after the War of 1914–18, 194
Relief in Metallic Surfaces by Cellulose Acetate Moulds : Recording Low (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 248
Relief Deliveries and Relief Loans, 1919–23 (League of Nations), 194
Religion and the Future : Science, (Rev. Charles E. Raven), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Renal Tubule : Apparent Reversal of Position of the Golgi Element in the (Major J. F. A. McManus), 417
Repeating Pattern : Binocular Focusing on a (Nellie Henderson), 726
Research in Aeronautics : Education and, 429
Research in Ulster : Archæological, 561
Research in the West Indies : Biological (Dr. V. J. Chapman), 47
Research : Cancer, 26
Research (Cancer) : Abstracts from, Vol. 1, 1941, 212
Research on Coal, 323
Research : Coke and Coal (Prof. H. L. Riley), 323 ; (Dr. R. A. Mott), 323
Research (Educational) : Foundation for, 717
Research (Engine) : The Chemical Background for (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Prof. D. M. Newitt, 675
Research in Australia : Fisheries, 110
Research (Fuel) : Collaboration in, 532
Research in the United States : Grassland (Prof. D. B. Johnstone-Wallace), 165
Research in Great Britain : Industrial, 16
Research on Early Man in Burma (M. C. Burkitt), 335
Research in South Africa : Marine Biological, 515
Research in War-Time : Medical (Sir Edward Mellanby), 500
Research in the Crown Colonies : Nutritional (D. Fitzgerald Moore), 418
Research at Oxford : Ophthalmological, 323
Research : The Role of Physical Optics in (Prof. J. K. Robertson), 362
Research in Free China : Parasitological (K. Chang), 699
Research on Metre Waves : Radio, 83
Research in the British Empire (Scientific) : Co-operation in, 29
Research in Great Britain : Scientific, 129
Research in Australia : Scientific and Industrial, 729
Research in India : Organization of Scientific and Industrial, 639
Research (Virus) : Recent Advances in, *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Research (Vitamin) : Historical Development of Microbiological Methods in (Dr. Mary Sandford), 374
Research Activities in the United States : War and Post-War Integration of (Dr. R. H. Heindel), 212
Research and Education in Great Britain : Industry, 579
Research and Industry : X-Rays in (Dr. H. Hirst), *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
Research and Planning, 141 ; (Prof. M. Polanyi), 217
Research and Ships' Antifouling Paints (Dr. P. Ewart Bowles), 139 ; (Dr. G. D. Bengough), 159
Research and the Universities in Reconstruction, 641
Researches on Penicillin, 604
Resins and Allied Plastics : Synthetic (edited by Dr. R. S. Morrell), second edition, *review*, 398
Resources of the Sea, *review* by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 647
Respiration (Normal) : Relation of Tea 'Fermentation' to (E. A. Houghton Roberts), 77 ; (H. B. Sreerangachar), 661
Responsibilities of Scientific Societies (Dr. Hubert Martin), 533
Retina : The Vertebrate, *review* by Dr. Katharine Tansley, 61
Reverberation in Small Glass Tubes (Shaun M. Cox), 357
Rh-Factor of Blood (P. Levine), 632
Rh-Factor in the Blood of a 48-mm. Embryo : Demonstration of the (F. Stratton), 449
Rh Genotypes in Man (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Miss Kathleen E. Boorman and Miss Barbara E. Dodd), 563
Rh-Positive People : A Serum that Discloses the Genotype of some (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 300
Rheology in the Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades (British Rheologist's Club discussion on), 272, 514
Rhesus Reaction : Mutation and the (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 721
Riboflavin : Microbiological Assay of (Dr. Frank C. Happold), 414 ; (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright and R. Gordon Booth), 414 ; (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 724
Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, Dr. T. Moran and H. S. Sarson), 273
Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in War-Time Beers (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 274
Ribonucleic Acids in Animal Tissues (Dr. J. N. Davidson and Miss C. Waymouth), 47
Rickettsial Agglutination : Specific Diagnosis of Typhus Fever by (Prof. I. J. Kligler and E. Olejnik), 627
Rinderpest in Africa : Barricade against Spread of, 296
River Boards (Third Report of the Central Advisory Water Committee), 576
River Control in Britain, 576
Robin : The Life of the (David Lack), *review* by Prof. Julian Huxley, 5
Rock Burst Experiments at Lake Shore Mines, Kirkland Lake (Dr. E. A. Hodgson), 362
Rocks (Eruptive), their Genesis, Composition, Classification and their relation to Ore-Deposits (Dr. S. James Shand), revised second edition, *review* by Dr. G. W. Tyrrell, 433
Roof Trusses made with Wooden Disk Dowel Joints (Timber) : Detailed Design of (V. D. Limaye), 242
Root Crops and Vegetables : The Production of Seed of (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), 410
Roots of Crop Plants : Competition for Nitrogen between the Take-all Fungus and the (S. D. Garrett), 417
Roots of Mountains : Seismological Evidence for (Prof. Beno Gutenberg), 576
Roots (Excised Tomato) : Ten Years of Growing (Dr. Philip R. White), 125
Rose Hip Powder : Spray-Dried (Dr. V. L. S. Charley and A. Pollard), 354
Rotation and the Plough, *review* by Dr. Hugh Nicol, 118
Rothamsted Centenary (H. V. Garner), 128
Royal Institution (Thomas Martin), *review*, 491
Royal Medals of the Royal Society awarded to Sir Harold Spencer Jones and to Dr. E. B. Bailey, 559, 665
Royal Society and its Homes (Sir Henry Dale), 649
Rubber : New Synthetic, 297
Rubber in Europe : Production of, 747
Rubber-yielding Dandelions in Sweden, 131
Rubber Industry : A Pioneer of the, 130
Rubber Research Laboratory : Bell Laboratories (F. S. Malm), 157
Rugosity of Granular Solids (Robert H. S. Robertson and Barbara S. Emödi), 539
Rumex Acetosa : A Y-linked Inheritance of Asynapsis in (Dr. Askell Löve), 358
Rural Economy in Yunnan : Three Types of (Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei and Tse-yi-Chang), 195
Rusinga, Kenya : A Miocene Anthropoid Mandible from (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey), 319
Russia (Soviet) : Science in (J. G. Crowther), 138
see also under U.S.S.R.
Russian Interest in Mathematical Statistics, 185
Russian Men of Science (British and) : Exchange of Greetings between, 70
Rye : Stripe Smut of (W. A. R. Dillon Weston and R. Eric Taylor), 160
Rye Grass Pasture (Perennial) : A New Water-Soluble Polysaccharide from (R. J. Mellroy), 724

SABELLA-PAVONINA : Osmotic Regulation in (Dr. D. W. Ewer and R. F. Ewer), 598
Sabethine Mosquitoes of the Americas (Dr. John Smart), 279
Sal (*Shorea robusta*) : How to Distinguish between the Sapwood and Heartwood of (Dr. K. Ahmad Chowdhury), 193
Sal and Teak : Investigations into, 193
Saline (Hypotonic) : Fragility of Erythrocytes in (A. C. Roy), 599
Salmon : Obstructions to the Ascent of, 753
Salmon of the River Corrib, together with Notes on the Growth of the Brown Trout in the Corrib System (Arthur E. J. Went), 332
Salmon of the River Shannon (Arthur E. J. Went), 696
Salmon and Sea Trout of the Waterville (Currane) River (Arthur E. J. Went and T. Sankey Barker), 332
Salts and Sodium Hexametaphosphate (Long-Chain Cation-active) : Reaction between (Dr. J. Powney), 76
Saluting an Astronomer (Joseph R. Hales), 473
Samoa (south-west of) : Earthquake on March 15, 101
Samoan Islands (Phœnix and) : Fishes from the (Leonard P. Schultz), 511
San Francisco : Earthquake on October 26, 720
Sarcoma (Dibenzanthracene Mouse) : Long-term Cultivation *in vitro* of a (Dr. F. Jacoby), 299
Saskatchewan : Willows of (Prof. W. P. Fraser), 108
Saving and Spending : War-Time Pattern of (Charles Madge), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Scenery : South African (Dr. L. C. King), *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
Schistosomes in Uncommon Sites (Male) : Identification of (Dr. F. Gordon Cawston), 477
Scholarships : Miners' Welfare National, 298, 596
Schoolboys : War-Time Growth of (E. M. Billington, Dr. R. A. McCance and E. M. Widdowson), 187
Schoolchildren (Canadian) : A Survey of (Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe), 391
School Children (Toronto Elementary) : A Height and Weight Survey of, 1939 (N. Keyfitz), 391
Science : The Autonomy of (Prof. M. Polanyi), 143
Archæology as a (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 22 ; (J. Reid Moir), 359
Adult Education in (Dr. W. A. Waters), 359
Education in World Ethics and (Sir Richard Gregory), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Forward with (Prof. Rogers D. Rusk), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 341
The Freedoms of (Sir Robert Watson-Watt), 543
The Rising Tide of, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 341
Time Perspectives in (Prof. A. E. Heath), 434
The Way and Spirit of (Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek), 180
Science in South-West China, 1 : The Physico-Chemical Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 9 ; 2 : The Biological and Social Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 36
Science in Chungking (Dr. Joseph Needham), 64
Science under Fascism and Democracy (Association of Scientific Workers, West Midland Area, conference on, 186, 306
Science and Nationality, 253
Science and Industry of Plastics, *review*, 398
Science at your Service (B.B.C. broadcast talks on), 325
Science and its Changing Social Environment (Prof. P. W. Bridgman), 85
Science in Soviet Russia (J. G. Crowther), 138
Science in Western Szechuan, 1 : Physico-Chemical Sciences and Technology (Dr. Joseph Needham), 343 ; 2 : Biological and Social Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 372
Science in the United States : Early, 657
Science Class Lecture Cine-Films (Thomas S. Wylie), 623
Science and Learning in America with especial reference to the Work of the American Philosophical Society during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries : The Early History of, 657
Science and Technology in English–French–German–Spanish : Dictionary of (Dr. Maxim Newmark), *review*, 709
Science and War (Prof. J. B. Collip), 362
Science and War : An Encyclopædic Dictionary of (Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell), *review by* Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 119
Science and the War Effort, 422
Science, Christianity and Truth (Dr. Julian S. Huxley), 79 ; (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 192 ; (C. D. Hardie), 192 ; (Dr. C. Berkeley), 479
Science, Religion and the Future (Rev. Charles E. Raven), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
Sciences (Social) in Great Britain, 669
Sciences (Social) : Studies of Twins in the (Joan C. Squires), 437
Scientific Apparatus : Protective Finishes for, 272
Scientific Directory : A (Dr. James Walker), 752
Scientific Instrument Industry : The British, 704

Scientific and other Personnel : Post-War Demobilization of (Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Minister of Labour and National Service), 100
Scientific Relations : Anglo-Portuguese (Sir George Thomson), 618
Scientific Research in the British Empire : Co-operation in, 29
Scientific Research in Great Britain, 129
Scientific Societies : The Housing of, 703
Responsibilities of (Dr. Hubert Martin), 533
Scientific Work in India (Sir Lewis Fermor), 656
Scientific Work : Photography as an Aid to (Ilford, Ltd.), 74
Scientific Works : Early (Davis and Orioli Catalogue No. 8), 473
Scientific and Industrial Research in India : Organization of, 639
Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand Department of : Seventeenth Annual Report, 603
Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada : Handbook of (U.S. National Research Council), fourth edition, 562
Scientist : Information Services for the (J. G. Crowther), 480
'Scorched Earth' in the U.S.S.R. : Rehabilitation of the, 424
Scotland : Vital Statistics of, 243
Sculptures in the Madras Government Museum : Amaravati (C. Sivaramamurti), *review* by E. J. Thomas, 87
Sea : Resources of the, *review* by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 647
Seaport : The Population of a (Exhibit by the National Museum of Wales), 656
Seaweeds : Nature and Uses of (Dr. E. Marion Delf), 149
Second Legion : Glevum and the, Part I (Charles Green), 219
Secretory Mechanism of the Digestive Glands (Prof. B. P. Babkin), 363
Sediments of the Dead Sea (Bottom) : Bacteria in the (Dr. B. Elazari-Volcani), 274
Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables : The Production of (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), 410
Seed Crops : Spatial Isolation of (Gordon Haskell), 591
Seed Selection in Forestry (Prof. H. G. Champion), 354
Seed-borne Infection : A Case of Club-Root of Swedes due to a (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 509
Seedless Fruits of Fertility and Conference Pears (H. B. Crane, A. G. Brown and D. Lewis), 24
Seeds : Appearance of Glutathione during the Early Stages of the Germination of (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins and Edward James Morgan), 288
Seismograph at the National Astrophysical Observatory at Tonantintla, Mexico : Dedication of, 272
Seismological Evidence for Roots of Mountains (Prof. Beno Gutenberg), 576
Selby Lecture for 1943 (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 408
Selenonium Salt : An Optically Active (Dr. F. G. Mann and F. G. Holliman), 749
Sensitivity of the Ear (W. A. Munson), 453
Serum Composition (Variation of) with the Age of Horses as shown by Electrophoresis (Dr. Alfred Polson), 413
Sewage Filters : Biological Control of the Fly Population in (T. G. Tomlinson), 52
Sewage Sludge : Vacuum Filtration of (J. M. Wishart, C. Jepson and L. Klein), 249 ; (J. H. Garner), 418
Sex Education and Guidance, 582
Sex Hormone Therapy : A Glossary of Terms used in (*Pharmaceutical Journal*), 534
Sex Ratio affected by Host Plant (E. McC. Callan), 162
Shannon (River) : Salmon of the (Arthur E. J. Went), 696
Sharp Eyespot of Wheat caused by *Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani* (Mary D. Glynne and Wendy M. Ritchie), 161
Shell Fish-hooks of the Californian Coast (Eugene Robinson), 419
Shipping Risks in Peace-time : Radiolocation and, 688
Ships' Antifouling Paints : Research and (Dr. P. Ewart Bowles), 159 ; (Dr. G. D. Bengough), 159
Ships' Names : Astronomy in, 18
Shoe and Allied Trades : Rheology in the Textile, Leather, (British Rheologists' Club discussion on), 272, 514
Shrew and the Field Mouse : Tularæmia in the (Glen M. Kohls and Edward A. Steinhau), 632
Siam (H. G. Diegnan), (Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies, No. 8), 72
Siderocytes in Mammalian Blood (Robert A. M. Case), 599
Sidey Summer-time Award (Royal Society of New Zealand), 352
Silicates of the Perovskite Type of Structure (H. J. Goldschmidt and J. R. Tait), 356
Silver Compounds as Fungicides (Lowell W. Nielsen), 511
Sinhala Weapons and Armour (P. E. P. Deraniyagala), 364
Siphonaptera : North American (H. E. Ewing and Irving Fox), 130
Siricidæ or Wood-wasps : Studies in (R. B. Benson), 24
Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the Chicama, Moche and Virú Valleys, Peru (T. D. Stewart), 332
Skill (Manual) : Culture and (C. W. Hansel), 513
Sky (Night) : in August, 131 ; in September, 243 ; in October, 353 ; in November, 502 ; in December, 624
Sleepers : Treatment of Green Hollong (*Dipterocarpus macrocarpus*) (D. Narayanamurti), 242
Slip and Twinning in Single Crystals of Mercury (A. Fisher), 567 ; (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 867
Smallpox : Rapid Disappearance of, 747
Smut (Stripe) of Rye (W. A. R. Dillon Weston and R. Eric Taylor), 160
Soap Solutions of Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons : Aqueous (Dr. Stephan Beck), 537
Social Biology : Some Aspects of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 466
Social Development : Colonial Labour and (Prof. Daryll Forde), 203
Social Environment (Changing) : Science and its (Prof. P. W. Bridgman), 85
Social Influences upon Art : Impact of, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 31
Social Life in the Primates : Relation between Body-size, Waking Activity, Size of Eye-balls, and the Origin of (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Social Order : Reconstruction of the, 351
Social Sciences : Studies of Twins in the (Joan C. Squires), 437
Social Sciences in Great Britain, 669
Social Studies and World Citizenship (L. J. F. Brimble and Frederick J. May), *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339
Society (Dynamic) : Leadership in a, 85
Society : Industry and, I : Relation to the Nation, 458 ; 2: Relation to Government, 486
Sociological Value of Family Meals (Prof. J. H. S. Bossard), 271
Sociologist : Obiter Dicta of a, *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 237
Sodium Hexametaphosphate : Reaction between Long-Chain Cation-active Salts and (Dr. J. Powney), 76
Soft Bodies : A New Criterion for Expressing the 'Intensity of Firmness' of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 412
Soil (The Determination of the Electrical Properties of) at a Wavelength of 5 Metres (Frequency 60 Mc./s.) (Dr. J. S. McPetrie and J. A. Saxton), 84
Soil Ciliate : Anabiosis in a (John M. Watson), 693
Soil Conditions in the Plant Pot (A. G. Pollard and C. W. R. Smith), 419
Soil Moisture (Value of the pF Scale of) for Expressing the Soil Moisture Relations of Wireworms (A. C. Evans), 21
Soil Moisture Relations of Wireworms : Value of the pF Scale of Soil Moisture for Expressing the (A. C. Evans), 21
Soil Moisture and Wilt Disease (Colin D. McKeen), 107
Soil Pests of the Potato (G. Fox Wilson), 633
Soil and Plant Analysis (Dr. C. S. Piper), *review*, 370
Soils (Certain British) : Sterol Contents of (G. E. Turfitt), 332
Soils (Tropical) : Conservation of Humus in (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 572
Solar Corona and Geomagnetism (M. Waldmeier), 44
Solar Prominences and Sunspots in 1937 : Observations of (M. Martin Lorén, R. Carrasco and E. Gullón), 25
Solar Spectrum : Resolution of the Carbon Dioxide Bands at 2·01μ and 2·05μ in the (A. Adel), 361
Solar System : Non-Solar Planets and the Origin of the (Dr. H. Alfvén), 721
Solids (Granular) : Rugosity of (Robert H. S. Robertson and Barbara S. Emödi), 539
Solubility of Metals in Mercury (C. H. Prescott), 108
Sound : An Oscillographic Method for the Determination of the Velocity of (J. H. A. Lenihan), 661
South African Scenery (Dr. L. C. King), *review* by Dr. P. E. Kent, 59
South Georgia (east of) : Earthquake on March 9, 158
Soviet Russia : Science in (J. G. Crowther), 138
see also under U.S.S.R.
Soviet War-Time Surgery (Dr. G. Lapage), 756
Soya Bean in Low Iron Concentrations : Growth of (M. S. Weiss), 361
Space-Heating Engineer : British Climate and the (R. Grierson), 213
Spain : Earthquakes registered during May and June, 382
Spanish : General Astronomy in, *review*, 89
Spanish Iron and Steel Industry, 755
Spanish Metallurgy since the National Movement (F. Millan), 755
Species : Area and Number of (Dr. C. B. Williams), 264
Species Hybrids in Drosophila : Transmission of Susceptibility to Carbon Dioxide to (Dr. H. Kalmus), 692
Spectra in Medicine : Absorption, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Spectra and their Applications : Molecular (Dr. Andrew McKellar), 362
Spectra of New Stars (Dean McLaughlin), 754
Spectra (Stellar) : An Atlas of (W. W. Morgan, Philip C. Keenan and Edith Kellman), *review*, 147
Spectra : Stellar Continuous (Barbier and Chalonge), 697 ; (J. L. Greenstein), 697
Spectrophotometry in Medicine (Dr. Ludwig Heilmeyer), translated by Dr. A. Jordan and T. L. Tippell, *review* by Dr. R. A. Morton, 342
Spectrum : The Coronal Line (P. Swings), 754 ; (Edlén, —), 754
Spending (Saving and) : War-Time Pattern of (Charles Madge), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
Sperm reaches the Archegonium in *Pellia epiphylla* : How the (Prof. John Walton), 51
Spermatozoa *in vitro* (Rabbit) : X-irradiation of (E. C. Amoroso and Dr. A. S. Parkes), 244
Sperms in the Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* Latr. : Length of Life of (H. W. Howard), 331
Spirit of Science : The Way and (Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek), 180
Spitsbergen : Geographical Distribution of *Arenaria humifusa* Wahlenb., New to the Flora of (Dr. Nicholas Polunin), 451
Sporangia of Cælomomyces Keilin : Germination of the (Dr. Botha De Meillon and J. Huspratt), 507
Spore-forming Bacteria in Potatoes (Dr. W. J. Dowson), 331
Sprouting of Potato Tubers (Dr. Maurice Copisarow), 273
St. John's Wort in Australia (R. M. Moore and A. B. Cashmore), 746 ; (F. Wilson and T. G. Campbell), 746
Staff College for the Civil Service, 99
Stannous Sulphide : Semi-conducting Properties of (Merial C. Clark and J. S. Anderson), 75
Staphylinidæ of the West Indies (Richard E. Blackwelder), 219
Stars : Guide to the (Dr. Hector Macpherson), *review*, 63
Photovisual Magnitudes of Double (A. W. J. Cousins), 512
Spectra of New (Dean McLaughlin), 754
88–89 Stars : Photo-electric Colorimetry of (V. Nikonov and E. Brodskaja), 746
Stars in Daylight : Photography of (M. Waldmeier), 158
Statements make Predictions ? : Do all, 423
Statistical Methods in Engineering : Fluid Mechanics and (Hugh L. Dryden, Theodore von Kármán, Anton A. Kalinske, Thomas K. Sherwood, Samuel S. Wilks, Walter A. Shewhart, Leslie E. Simon and Roscoe Pound), *review*, 119
Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research (Prof. Ronald A. Fisher and Dr. Frank Yates), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Wishart, 491
Statistics : The Advanced Theory of (Maurice G. Kendall), Vol. I, *review* by Prof. R. A. Fisher, 431
"Student" and the New Biological, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 551
Russian Interest in Mathematical, 185
(Vital) of Canada, 186
(Vital) of Scotland, 243
Statistics in the Field of Public Opinion Research : The Limitation of (J. G. Ferraby), 44
Steel Industry (Iron and) : The Spanish, 755
Stellar Spectra : An Atlas of (W. W. Morgan, Philip C. Keenan and Edith Kellman), *review*, 147
Stellar Continuous Spectra (Barbier and Chalonge), 697 ; (J. L. Greenstein), 697
Stellar Spectrophotometry in the U.S.S.R. : 746

Stereomorphism in Cryptic Coloration of Lepidoptera (Dr. B. N. Schwanwitsch), 508
Steric Hindrance and Heats of Formation (Dr. A. G. Evans and Prof. M. Polanyi), 738
Steroids : Acyl Migration in (V. A. Petrow, O. Rosenheim and W. W. Starling), 25
Sterol Contents of certain British Soils (G. E. Turfitt), 332
Sterols : Microbiological Degradation of, 332
Sulfamidine in Aqueous Solution : Instability of (Dr. A. J. Henry), 690
Stone Age Industries in Burma (Hallam L. Movius, jun.), 335
Stones of Southern Africa : The Bored (A. J. H. Goodwin), Part 4, 658
Stonyhurst : Earthquakes registered during May, 45 ; during June, 353
Stored Food Products : Common Insect Pests of (Dr. H. E. Hinton and Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 272
Stored Products : Diurnal Activity of Three Insect Pests of (Dr. R. F. Ewer), 133
Tyroglyphid Mites in (M. E. Solomon), 632
Strange New World, the Adventures of John Gilbert and Ludwig Leichhardt (Alec H. Chisholm), *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 286
Strategy of Peace : Food and the, 1
Stripe Smut of Rye (W. A. R. Dillon Weston and R. Eric Taylor), 160
Structural Analysis and Design : Elementary (Dr. Linton E. Grinter), *review* by Prof. A. J. S. Pippard, 260
Structural Changes in Cold-worked Metals : New X-Ray Evidence of the Nature of the (Dr. H. Lipson and A. R. Stokes), 20
Structure of α-Keratin (Dr. Ian MacArthur), 38
"Student's" Collected Papers (edited by E. S. Pearson and John Wishart), *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 551
Sub-Atomic Physics (Prof. Herbert Dingle), *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Sub-Crustal Structure in the New Zealand Region from Seismic Data (R. C. Hayes), 512
Substitute Materials in War and Peace (Dr. C. H. Desch), 184
Substitutes and Synthetics : Encyclopedia of (edited by Morris D. Schoengold), *review*, 709
Succinic Acid : Synthesis of (M. S. Kharasch and M. T. Gladstone), 512
Sucrose : Mechanism of Polysaccharide Production from (Shlomo Hestrin and Mrs. S. Avineri-Shapiro), 49
Suffering : Medical Research in War-Time and the Relief of, 500
Sugars (Glycosides and) : Configuration of (E. M. Montgomery, N. K. Richtmyer and C. S. Hudson), 361
Sulphapyridine on Penicillin (Para-aminobenzoic Acid and) : Synergistic Effect of (Dr. J. Ungar), 245
Sulphide (Stannous) : Semi-conducting Properties of (Merial C. Clark and J. S. Anderson), 75
Sulphonamides : Medical Use of (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 10), 561
Sulphur Dioxide : Determination of Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of (Dr. L. F. Levy), 599
Sulphur Springs of Cyprus (Dr. M. Tamari), 277
Sulu Sea north-east of Borneo : Earthquake on June 9, 186
Sun : Eclipse on August 1, 131
Eclipse of September 21, 1941, in the U.S.S.R., 658
Sun Chief, the Autobiography of a Hopi Indian (edited by Leo W. Simmons), *review* by Mrs. K. Rishbeth, 34
Sunspots in 1937 : Observations of Solar Prominences and (M. Martin Lorán, R. Carrasco and E. Gullón), 25
'Supernatural' : 'Natural' and (G. N. M. Tyrrell), 325
Surface 'Memory' in a Carboy (Herman A. Liebhafsky and Lester B. Bronk), 695
Surgery : Soviet War-time (Dr. G. Lapage), 756
Survey (Photographic) of Galactic Clusters (George Alter), 220
Sweden : Food Situation in, 213
Rubber-yielding Dandelions in, 131
Sweden during 1942–43 : Rations and Food Consumption in (Carin Boalt and Yngve Zotterman), 635
Swedes (A Case of Club-Root of) due to a Seed-borne Infection (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 509
Sweet Clover Hybrids (W. K. Smith), 696
Switchgear Testing : Design of Alternators for (V. Easton), 576
Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. J. E. Littlewood, 559, 667
Symbionts of Insects as a Source of Vitamins : Intracellular (Dr. G. Fraenkel and M. Blewett), 506
Symmetry of Basic Beryllium Acetate : Change of (Dr. C. A. Beevers), 447
Symons Gold Medal for 1944 of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to Dr. C. W. B. Normand, 596
Synthesis of some α-Acylketronic Acids (Wilson Baker, K. D. Grice and A. B. A. Jansen), 108
Synthesis of a 42-Chromosome Wheat, 575
Synthesis of New World Archæological Finds, 577
Synthesis of Succinic Acid (M. S. Kharasch and M. T. Gladstone), 512
Synthetics (Substitutes and) : Encyclopedia of (edited by Morris D. Schoengold), *review*, 709
Synergistic Effect of Para-aminobenzoic Acid and Sulphapyridine on Penicillin (Dr. J. Ungar), 245
Syphilis in the United States (Dr. W. G. Smillie), 243
Syrian Hamster : Vitamin C Requirements of the (Dr. Donald P. Clausen and Prof. William G. Clark), 300
Szechuan (Western) : Science in, 1 : Physico-Chemical Sciences and Technology (Dr. Joseph Needham), 343 ; 2 : Biological and Social Sciences (Dr. Joseph Needham), 372

TABLES (Statistical) for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research (Prof. Ronald A. Fisher and Dr. Frank Yates), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. Wishart, 491
Tablet Absorption and Ghost Formation (Dr. S. J. Folley), 134
Tachycardia (Paroxysmal) : Etiology of (Dr. Richard F. Ohnell), 216
Tail in the Cranista : Conception of the (Beni Charan Mahendra), 163
Take-All Fungus and the Roots of Crop Plants : Competition for Nitrogen between the (S. D. Garrett), 417
Tameness of Varieties of the Norway Rat : Degree of (C. E. Keeler), 107
Tanganyika (Lake) : A Transverse Zoo-geographical Barrier on the East Side of (R. E. Moreau), 569
Tank-Breeding Mosquitoes in Portsmouth (John F. Marshall), 18
Tannin : Cacao (E. C. Humphries), 569
Tariffs : Foreign Trade and, *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Taxonomy of the Moths Infesting Stored Food Products (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 742
Tea 'Fermentation' to Normal Respiration : Relation of (E. A. Houghton Roberts), 77 ; (H. B. Sreerangachar), 661
Teak (Natural and Plantation) : Interim Report on the Relation between Rate of Growth and Strength of (V. D. Limaye), 193
Teak (Sal and) : Investigations into, 193
Technical Colleges : Future of (R. M. Barrer and J. P. Andrews), 80, 131, 387 (E. B. Moullin), 191 ; (Dr. H. Lowery), 218 ; (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 388 ; (Lawrence W. Kershaw and D. Humphrey), 388 ; (Dr. H. Schofield and H. Garratt), 450
University of London External Examinations and the (Sir E. Graham-Little), 478
Technical Colleges : Future of, 519
Technical Literature into Great Britain : Importation of (Dr. K. R. Webb, E. W. Balson, S. H. Harper and Dr. I. G. M. Campbell), 479
Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada (Scientific and) : Handbook of (U.S. National Research Council), fourth edition, 562
Technologist Looks at the Future (Dr. C. R. Burch), 523
Technology in English–French–German–Spanish (Science and) : Dictionary of (Dr. Maxim Newmark), *review*, 709
Telecommunication (Sir A. Stanley Angwin), 501
Telegraphy (Facsimile) : Train Orders by (J. H. Hackenberg), 719
Telescope, Microscope and Barometer as a Point of Departure for the Natural Sciences (Prof. Louis C. Karpinski), 719
Telluric Bands α_1 and α_2 : Resolution of the, 361
Temperature of Flame Gases (Prof. W. T. David), 278
Temperature Gradients in Gaseous Explosions (Dr. A. S. Leah), 303
Tennessee Valley Authority, an Achievement of Democratic Planning (Dr. Julian Huxley), 73
Terminology of Nucleic Acids (Dr. A. W. Pollister and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 692
Termites of Australia (Dr. A. D. Imms), 27
Termites (Isoptera) from the Australian Region (Gerald F. Hill), 27
Tetraploidy in Cultivated European Potatoes : Nature of (C. H. Cadman), 103
Tetrapyrrolic Pigments (Biochemical Society discussion on), 534, 714
Textile Fibres under the X-Rays (Dr. W. T. Astbury), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 90
Textile, Leather, Shoe and Allied Trades : Rheology in the (British Rheologists' Club discussion on), 272, 514
Tharus and their Blood Groups (D. N. Majumdar), 332
Thebes : American Excavations at, *review* by R. O. Faulkner, 199
Thermal Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals (G. H. Begbie and Prof. Max Born), 19 ; (Dr. K. Lonsdale), 20
Thiourea on the Development of the Amphibian : Effect of (Dr. Albert S. Gordon, E. D. Goldsmith and Prof. Harry A. Charipper), 504
Thrips Resistance in Cacao (Dr. E. McC. Callan), 332
Thunderstorms and their Electrical Effects (Charles Chree Lecture of the Physical Society by Brigadier B. F. J. Schonland), 46
Thyroid-active Iodinated Proteins : Stimulation of the Milk Production of Dairy Cows by Feeding (K. L. Blaxter), 751
Timber : The Coming of Plywood, a Revolution in the Utilization of, 651
Timber Roof Trusses made with Wooden Disk Dowel Joints : Detailed Design of (V. D. Limaye), 242
Timber Seasoning Kilns suitable for Drying Indian Woods : Types of (M. A. Rehman), 242
Timbers : American, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
How to Identify, Part 3 (K. A. Chowdhury), 605
Sources and Identification of, *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 144
Timbers for Aircraft and other Purposes : Recognition of Decay and Insect Damage in (Bulletin of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 18
Timbers of the New World (Prof. Samuel J. Record and Robert W. Hess), *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 144 ; (Prof. Samuel J. Record), 602
Timbers of the United States : Commercial (Prof. H. P. Brown and Prof. A. J. Panshin), *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
Timbers (Indian) : Studies in Fire Resistance of some (D. Narayanamurti and R. Gopalachari), 605
Time Bases (Scanning Generators), their Design and Development (O. S. Puckle), *review* by L. Bainbridge-Bell, 116
Time Perspectives in Science (Prof. A. E. Heath), 434
Time (Our) : Diagnosis of (Karl Mannheim), *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 287
Time and Chance, the Story of Arthur Evans and his Forebears (Joan Evans), *review* by Sir Frederic Kenyon, 673
Timiriazev Centenary Celebrations, 138
Toledo : Earthquakes registered during August, 624
Tomato Growing : The Science of, 757
Tomato Roots (Excised) : Ten Years of Growing (Dr. Philip R. White), 125
Tool-tips : X-Rays in the Study of Sintered Carbides used for (L. D. Brownlee), 543
Toronto Elementary School Children, 1939 : A Height and Weight Survey of (N. Keyfitz), 391
Torricellian Experiment (Dr. J. Patterson), 719
Torulopsis utilis : Preparation of a Giant Strain of (Dr. A. C. Thaysen and Muriel Morris), 526
Tory Medal of the Royal Society of Canada awarded to Prof. John L. Synge, 362
Town Planning and Full Employment : Housing, (F. J. Osborn), 443
Tractilum (The Term) in Flagellate Organisms (A. G. Lowndes), 51
Trade Regulations and Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom (Research Staff of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research), *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
Trade (International) : New Plans for (Institute of Statistics, Oxford, Supplement to Bulletin No. 5, Vol. 5), 560
Train Orders by Facsimile Telegraphy (J. H. Hackenberg), 719
Training for Engineers : Education and (Institution of Electrical Engineers report), 137
Training for Mechanical Engineering : The White Paper on Educational Reconstruction and its Impact on (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 609
Transformers : Instrument (A. Hobson), 696

Transparent Water-in-Oil Dispersions—the Oleopathic Hydro-Micelle (T. P. Hoar and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 102
Transport : Use and Misuse of (Political and Economic Planning Broadsheet No. 211), 745
Tree : The Elm (Alexander L. Howard), 636
The Plane (Alexander L. Howard), 421
Trehalose : A New Source of (Dr. J. Leibowitz), 414
Trillium erectum : Interlocking of Bivalents in (S. G. Smith and E. R. Boothroyd), 219
Trimerous Perianth : Origin of the (Prof. A. C. Joshi), 695
Tropical Diseases : Modern Drugs and (Dr. F. Hawking), 204
Tropical Soils : Conservation of Humus in (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 572
Truth : Science, Christianity and (Dr. Julian S. Huxley), 79 ; (Dr. Norman R. Campbell), 192 ; (C. D. Hardie), 193 ; (Dr. C. Berkeley), 479
Trypan Blue and Cell Migration in the Adrenal Cortex of Rats (Italo Calma and Charles L. Foster), 536
Tuberculin Proteins (F. B. Siebert and J. W. Nelson), 25
Tuberculosis in Buenos Aires (Dr. Alejandro A. Raimondi), 243
Tularæmia in the Shrew and the Field Mouse (Glen M. Kohls and Edward A. Steinhaus), 632
Tunicates in the Plankton of Southeastern Australian Waters and their Place in Oceanographic Studies : Pelagic (Dr. Harold Thompson), 110
Turkey : Earthquake on June 20, 17, 382
The Recent Earthquake in (Ernest Tillotson), 684
Twinning in Single Crystals of Mercury : Slip and (A. Fisher), 567 ; (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 567
Twins in the Social Sciences : Studies of (Joan C. Squires), 437
Typhoid Fever : A Precipitin Test for (Lt.-Col. S. S. Bhatnagar), 448
Typhus : Distribution of, 382
Typhus in Palestine, 658
Typhus Fever by Rickettsial Agglutination : Specific Diagnosis of (Prof. I. J. Kligler and E. Olejnik), 627
Tyroglyphid Mites in Stored Products (M. E. Solomon), 632

ULSTER : Archæological Research in, 561
Ultra-High Electromagnetic Frequencies (Dr. G. C. Southworth), 54
Ultra-Short Wave Field-Strength Measuring Equipment : The Design of (F. M. Colebrook and A. C. Gordon-Smith), 83
Ultra-Violet Light and Apparent Vitamin C (Dr. Frank Wokes), 328
Ultra-Violet Irradiated Yeast Cells : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by (Prof. Elton S. Cook, Sr. Ann Gertrude Cronin, Cornelius W. Kreke and Sr. Thomas Mary Walsh), 474
Ultra-Violet Rays : Colour Microscopy in (E. M. Brumberg), 357
Ultra-Violet and Daylight Rays : Variations of (Dr. J. R. Ashworth), 330
Uniocular Threshold of Vision : Binocular and (Dr. Maurice Henri Pirenne), 698
Unit of Energy : James Prescott Joule and the (Prof. H. S. Allen), 354 ; (A. W. V. Mace), 418 ; (Graham Renshaw), 418 ; (J. H. Awbery), 479 ; (W. and R. Chambers, Ltd.), 479 ; (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 479 ; (Dr. K. R. Webb), 602 ; (Prof. C. H. Lees), 602 ; (Prof. W. Peddie), 602
United Kingdom : Trade Regulations and Commercial Policy of the (Research Staff of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research), *review* by Prof. J. G. Smith, 521
United Nations : Education and the (Report of a Joint Commission of the London International Assembly and Council for Education in World Citizenship), 169
United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture, 67
United States : Agricultural Crops of the, *review*, 522
Agricultural Education in the (Prof. R. Rae), 166
Sudden Rise in Birth-Rate in the, 158
Grassland Research in the (Prof. D. B. Johnstone-Wallace), 165
Penicillin in the, 605
Poliomyelitis in the, 688
War and Post-War Integration of Research Activities in the (Dr. R. H. Heindel), 212
Early Science in the, 657
Syphilis in the (Dr. W. G. Smillie), 243
Commercial Timbers of the (Prof. H. P. Brown and Prof. A. J. Panshin), *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 259
United States Department of Agriculture : Organization of Scientific Research in the, 380
United States Army Medical Corps : Ornithologists of the (Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume), *review*, 61
United States and Canada : Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the (U.S. National Research Council), fourth edition, 562
Universities in Great Britain : Post-War Needs of, 595
Universities in Reconstruction : Research and the, 641
University : Redbrick (Bruce Truscot), 549
University in Modern Life, 548
University of London External Examinations and the Technical Colleges (Sir E. Graham-Little), 478
University Physics (Dr. F. C. Champion), Part 5 : Electricity and Magnetism, *review* by Dr. L. F. Richardson, 7
Urease by Penicillin : Inhibition of (Lt.-Col. Joseph C. Turner, Capt. Frederick K. Heath and Boris Magasanik), 326
Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid (Dr. J. H. Quastel), 215
Urease Activity by Ascorbic Acid : Inhibition of (L. A. Elson), 49
Urinary Elimination Products following Ingestion of Nicotinamide (F_2 of Najjar and Collaborators), (Dr. P. Ellinger and R. A. Coulson), 383
Uruguay : Public Health in (Dr. J. C. Mussio Fournier), 352
U.S.S.R. : Agricultural Developments in the (Sir John Russell), 525
Astronomical Work in the (Alexander Orlov), 687
Rehabilitation of the 'Scorched Earth' in the, 424
Eclipse of the Sun on September 21, 1941, in the, 658
Stellar Spectrophotometry in the, 746
Activity of the Academy of Sciences of the : 324 ; Jubilee Session, 653
see also under Russia
see also under Soviet
Utilization of Small Coals (British Coal Utilization Research Association conference on), 213

VACUUM Filtration of Sewage Sludge (J. M. Wishart, C. Jepson and L. Klein), 249 ; (J. H. Garner), 418
Valency : An Introduction to the Modern Theory of (Dr. J. C. Speakman), second edition, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 260
Vapour (Water) : Hitherto Unidentified Absorption Bands of (Dr. T. G. Cowling), 694
Vegetables : Diseases of (Donald E. Green), *review*, 491
The Production of Seed of Root Crops and (Imperial Agricultural Bureaux), 410
Velocity of Sound : An Oscillographic Method for the Determination of the (J. M. A. Lenihan), 661
Venus : Occultation of (M. A. Ellison), 18
Vertebrate Anatomy : Comparative (Libbie Henrietta Hyman), second edition, *review*, 88
Vertebrate Photoreceptors (Prof. Samuel R. Detwiler), *review* by Dr. Katharine Tansley, 61
Vertebrates of Burma : Pleistocene (Edwin H. Colbert), 335
Vibrations and Waves (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 502
Virú Valleys, Peru (Chicama, Moche and) : Skeletal Remains from Cultural Associations from the (T. D. Stewart), 332
Virus Diseases (Dr. Thomas M. Rivers, Dr. Wendell M. Stanley, Dr. Louis O. Kunkel, Dr. Richard E. Shope, Dr. Frank L. Horsfall, Jr., Dr. Peyton Rous), *review* by Prof. Wilson Smith, 584
Virus Particles : Sizes of (Roy Markham, Kenneth M. Smith and Douglas Lea), 107
Virus Research : Recent Advances in, *review*, 584
Visco-Elastic Materials in Capillaries : Flow of (A. C. Merrington), 663
Viscometry (Capillary Tube) : Bulb Correction in (Dr. R. K. Schofield and Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), 477
Viscosity : Boiling Point and (Dr. A. H. Nissan), 630
Viscosity by the Capillary Tube Method (Anomalous) : Measurement of (A. C. Merrington), 214
Viscosity of Gases : Boiling Point and (Dr. A. Dutta), 445
Vision : Binocular and Uniocular Threshold of (Dr. Maurice Henri Pirenne), 698
Ocular Muscles and (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 331
Vision (Colour) : Physiology of (A. H. S. Holbourn), 190 ; (Prof. H. Hartridge), 190 ; (E. N. Willmer), 190
Vital Statistics of Canada, 186
Vital Statistics of Scotland, 243
Vitamin B_1 in Nervous Excitation : Role of Acetylcholine and (Prof. A. v. Muralt), 188
Vitamin B_2 in Nineteenth Century Buns and Ale : Riboflavin and (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, Dr. T. Moran and H. S. Saraon), 273
Vitamin B_2 in War-time Beers : Riboflavin and (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 274
Vitamin B_2, Vitamin B_6 and Biotin as Growth Substances for some Ascomycetes (Dr. Nils Fries), 105
Vitamin C : Reductone and (Dr. J. G. A. Griffiths), 163
A Very Rich Source of (T. M. Chen, S. Ho, K. M. Hsieh and T. Shen), 596
Ultra-Violet Light and Apparent (Dr. Frank Wokes), 328
Vitamin C in Certain Foodstuffs : Apparent (Dr. Frank Wokes, Joan G. Organ, Jeanette Duncan and Dr. F. C. Jacoby), 14
Vitamin C Content of Oranges (Dr. Arthur D. Holmes, James A. Patch and Francis Tripp), 74
Vitamin C Requirements of the Syrian Hamster (Dr. Donald F. Clausen and Prof. William G. Clark), 300
Vitamin C in Walnuts (J. W. H. Lugg and R. A. Weller), 448
Apparent (Ronald Melville, Dr. Frank Wokes and Joan G. Organ), 447
Vitamin C and Carbohydrate Metabolism (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 329
Vitamin D_2 : Supplies of Crystalline (Dr. E. L. Smith, H. E. Glynn, P. A. Wilkinson and R. W. Peevers), 385
Vitamin K Activity of Phthalic Acids : Alleged (Dr. Henrik Dam), 355
Vitamin P Deficiency in Guinea Pigs (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 659
Vitamin Research : Historical Development of Microbiological Methods in (Dr. Mary Sandford), 374
Vitamins : Intracellular Symbionts of Insects as a Source of (Dr. G. Fraenkel and M. Blewett), 506
Plants and (W. H. Schopfer), *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 707
Voles, Mice and Lemmings (Charles Elton), *review* by M. A. C. Hinton, 395

WAKING Activity, Size of Eye-balls, and the Origin of Social Life in the Primates : Relation between Body-size, (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 573
Walnuts : Vitamin C in (J. W. H. Lugg and R. A. Weller), 448
Apparent Vitamin C in (Ronald Melville, Dr. Frank Wokes and Joan G. Organ), 447
War : American Education and the, 184
Anthropological Aspects of the Origins of (J. R. Swanton), 472
Education After the (Association of University Professors and Lecturers of the Allied Countries in Great Britain conference on), 221
Employment Policy and Organization of Industry after the (Nuffield College Statement), 367
Industry After the, Who is Going to Run It? (Charles Madge in consultation with Donald Tyerman), 459
Radio Goes to (Charles J. Rolo), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 175
Science and (Prof. J. B. Collip), 362
War and After : Geology in the (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 728
War of 1914–18 : Relief in Europe after the, 194
War Background Studies (Smithsonian Institution), Nos. 7 and 8, 72
War Effort : Science and the, 422
War Makes us Poorer? : Will the (M. Young and Sir Henry Bunbury), 157
War and Peace : Substitute Materials in (Dr. C. H. Desch), 184
War to Peace : The Transition from (A. C. Pigou), 193
The Transition from, Part I (League of Nations Report of the Delegation on Economic Depressions), 365
War and Post-War Economy of Britain : Coal Carbonization and the (E. V. Evans), 100
War and Post-War Integration of Research Activities in the United States (Dr. R. H. Heindel), 212
War (Science and) : An Encyclopædic Dictionary of (Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 119
Warfare (Early) : Engineering in (R. P. Howgrave-Graham), 596
War-Time : Medical Research in (Sir Edward Mellanby), 500
Preservation of Museum Objects in (Dr. H. J. Plenderleith), 94

War-Time Beers : Riboflavin and Vitamin B_1 in (Prof. R. H. Hopkins), 274
War-Time Food for Mother and Child (Dr. Geoffrey Bourne), *review*, 371
War-Time Growth of Schoolboys (E. M. Billington, Dr. R. A. McCance and E. M. Widdowson), 187
War-Time Pattern of Saving and Spending (Charles Madge), *review* by Lieut. T. H. Hawkins, 257
War-Time Surgery : Soviet (Dr. G. Lapage), 756
Water Requirements of Rabbits and Guinea Pigs (Prof. E. L. Kennaway), 157
Water (Brackish) : Newt Larvæ in (Frederick Burke and E. G. Williams), 546
Water-in-Oil Disparsions (Transparent)—the Oleopathic Hydro-Micelle (T. P. Hoar and Dr. J. H. Schulman), 102
Water-Bloom' : Darwin and (T. John Hart), 661
Water Vapour : Hitherto Unidentified Absorption Bands of (Dr. T. G. Cowling), 694
Waterville (Currane) River : Salmon and Sea Trout of the (Arthur E. J. Went and T. Sankey Barker), 332
Wave Guides in Electrical Communication (J. Kemp), 701
Wave-length (Short) Limit of the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum and Determinations of *h/e* (Per Ohlin), 329
Waves : Vibrations and (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 502
Way of the Land (Sir George Stapledon), *review* by Dr. Hugh Nicol, 118
Way and Spirit of Science (Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek), 180
Weather : Ways of the (Dr. W. J. Humphreys), *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 585
Weed Control (Prof. Wilfred W. Robbins, Prof. Alden S. Crafts and Richard N. Raynor), *review* by Dr. Winifred E. Brenchley, 314
Welding of Cast Iron (J. G. Pearce), 25 ; (W. J. Driscoll), 25
Wellcome Junior Fellowship awarded to John Lochiel McGirr, 243
Wellington, New Zealand : Earthquakes registered during July, 624
Welsbach Mantle (Prof. W. T. David), 477
Wen (Great) : Reclaiming the, *review*, 227
Wet-Bulb : Precision Hygrometry with a (Dr. W. Lawrence Balls), 389
Wetherill Medal of the Franklin Institute awarded to Robert Howland Leach, 45
Wheat (42-Chromosome) : A Synthesis of a, 575
Wheat (Sharp Eyespot of) caused by *Cercicum* (*Rhizoctonia*) *Solani* (Mary D. Glynne and Wendy M. Ritchie), 161
Wild Life in Great Britain : Conservation of (Universities' Federation for Animal Welfare), 443
Willows of Saskatchewan (Prof. W. P. Fraser), 108
Wilson Chamber : Photograph of a Nuclear Disintegration in a (M. Sinha), 568
Wilt Disease : Soil Moisture and (Colin D. McKeen), 107
Wireworms : Value of the pF Scale of Soil Moisture for Expressing the Soil Moisture Relations of (A. C. Evans), 21
Witches' Broom Disease of Cacao (R. E. D. Baker and S. H. Crowdy), 361
Women : Absenteeism among (Industrial Health Research Board Emergency Report No. 4), 622
Wood Lecture of the Royal Society of Arts on Science in Soviet Russia (J. G. Crowther), 138
Wood (Improved) : Preliminary Studies on (D. Narayanamurti and Kartar Singh), 605
Wood Utilization, 605
Wood Pigeons : Diet of, 533
Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* Latr. : Length of Life of Sperms in the (H. W. Howard), 331
Wood-Wasps (Siricidæ or) : Studies in (R. B. Benson), 24
Woods (Indian) : Types of Timber Seasoning Kilns suitable for drying (M.A. Rehman), 242
Words : Plain—a Guide to Sex Education (W. J. Thomas), *review* by Cyril Bibby, 35
Works : Faith and (Lionel Curtis), 282
World : Geographical Guide to the Floras of the, Part I : Africa, Australasia, Insular Floras, North America and South America (S. F. Blake and Alice C. Atwood), *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
World (New) : Strange, the Adventures of John Gilbert and Ludwig Leichhardt (Alec H. Chisholm), *review* by Prof. F. Wood Jones, 286
Timbers of the (Prof. Samuel J. Record and Robert W. Hess), *review* by Alexander L. Howard, 144 ; (Prof. Samuel J. Record), 602
World (Post-War) : Contribution of Archæology to the (Dr. Grahame Clark), 320
-World Affairs : Functional Collaboration in, 671
World Citizenship : Social Studies and (L. J. F. Brimble and Frederick J. May), *review* by J. A. Lauwerys, 339
World Ethics and Science : Education in (Sir Richard Gregory), *review* by T. Raymont, 284
World Floras, *review* by Dr. W. A. Sledge, 202
World Peace : Anglo-American Unity and, 296
World's Non-Fiction Literature : A Plan for Mobilizing Bibliographical References to the Contents of the (Prof. A. F. C. Pollard), 541
Wound Infections and Local Chemotherapy (Prof. G. B. Reed), 362

X-IRRADIATION of Rabbit Spermatozoa *in vitro* (E. C. Amoroso and Dr. A. S. Parkes), 244
X-Ray Analysis : The History of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 463
The Physical Optics of (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 542
X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics : Formation of, 542
X-Ray Crystallography : Summer School in (University of Cambridge), 46, 381
X-Ray Dosage : Polyploidy and (K. Fröier, A. Gustafsson and O. Tedin), 419
X-Ray Evidence (New) of the Nature of the Structural Changes in Cold-worked Metals (Dr. H. Lipson and A. R. Stokes), 20
X-Ray Spectrum and Determinations of *h/e* (Continuous) : Short Wave-length Limit of the (Per Ohlin), 329
X-Ray Tube : Rotating Anode (Dr. I. MacArthur), 543
X-Rays : Production of Ion Clusters by (U. Fano), *erratum*, 186
Textile Fibres under the (Dr. W. T. Astbury), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 90
X-Rays in Industry, *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
X-Rays on Paramecium : Influence of Colchicine Alone and Combined with (L. Halberstaedter and A. Back), 275
X-Rays and Radium : Protection from (British X-Ray and Radium Protection Committee report), 73
X-Rays in Research and Industry (Dr. H. Hirst), *review* by Dr. W. A. Wood, 145
X-Rays in the Study of Sintered Carbides used for Tool-tips (L. D. Brownlee), 543
X-Rays (Thermal Scattering of) by Crystals (G. H. Begbie and Prof. Max Born), 19 ; (Dr. K. Lonsdale), 20
Xanthine Oxidase Activity of Cow's Milk (Alastair N. Worden), 505

Y-LINKED Inheritance of Asynapsis in *Rumex Acetosa* (Dr. Áskell Löve), 358
Yeast Cells (Ultra-Violet Irradiated) : Relation of Nucleotides and Nucleosides to Proliferation-Promoting Factors produced by (Prof. Elton S. Cook, Sr. Ann Gertrude Cronin, Cornelius W. Kreke and Sr. Thomas Mary Walsh), 474
Yellow Fever in West Africa : Possible Role of Birds in the Maintenance of (Brig. G. M. Findlay and Major T. A. Cockburn), 245
Youth : The Pattern of, an Interim Report (Dr. R. E G. Armattoe), 217
Youth Service after the War (Youth Advisory Council of the Board of Education), 455
Youth Training : Adolescence and some Problems of (Prof. C. W. Valentine), 122
Yunnan : Three Types of Rural Economy in (Li-Yu-I, Hsiaotung Fei and Tse-yi-Chang), 195

ZINC and Aluminium : Promotion of the Corrosion of Iron in Alkaline Solutions by (Gustav Nilsson), 189
Zoo-geographical Barrier on the East Side of Lake Tanganyika : A Transverse (R. E. Moreau), 569

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY FISHER, KNIGHT AND CO., LTD., ST. ALBANS